

#### **Football Quick Facts**

Location: Lynchburg, Va.
Enrollment: 11,928
Founder: Dr. Jerry Falwell
President/Chancellor:
Jerry Falwell, Jr.

**Director of Athletics:** Jeff Barber

Founded: 1971 Nickname: Flames

Colors: Red, White and Blue

Football Began: 1973 All-Time Football Record: 194-196-4 (.498) Affiliation:

NCAA Division I FCS Conference: Big South Stadium: Williams Stadium Capacity: 19,200

Capacity: 19,200 Surface: FieldTurf

**2009 Record:** 8-3

Conference Record: 5-1 (T1st) Final Rankings: 22 (SN)/ 21 (FCSC) Offensive Formation:

Two-Back Set

Defensive Formation: 3-4 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: 39/25 Starters Returning/Lost: 15/13

#### **Head Coach:**

Danny Rocco (Wake Forest, '84)

Record at Liberty: 36-15 (Fifth season) Overall Record: 36-15 (Fifth season)

#### **Media Information**

<u>Radio</u>

Station: FSN Radio (WRVL 88.3 FM)
Play-By-Play Broadcaster:

Alan York

Color Commentator: Paul Rutigliano Sidelines: Nick Pierce Statistician: H.J. Owen

Engineer: Chris Wygal

**Television** 

Stations: FSN - TV (Liberty Channel)
Play-By-Play Broadcaster:

Mike Tilley

Color Commentary: Ray Jones Halftime Reporters: Lyndsay Keith, Paul Rutigliano and Brad Butler

### Game No. 7 - Oct. 16, 2010



No. 19/21 Liberty Flames (4-2, 1-0 Big South)

VS.



VMI Keydets (2-3, 1-1 Big South)

Lexington, Va. - Foster Stadium - 1:37 p.m.

#### Today's Game

The Flames begin a brief two-game road stretch today to close out the month of October. Liberty travels to Lexington, Va., today to face VMI before taking the following week off and closing out the month at Presbyterian on Oct. 31.

#### Series against the Keydets

Liberty enters today's game having won its last four meetings with the Keydets and holds a 6-3 overall series lead with VMI dating back to the two team's first meeting in 1995. Since the Keydets joined the Big South in 2003, Liberty has won six out of seven meetings.

#### Plentiful Points against VMI

Liberty holds a four-game winning streak against VMI, thanks to an offensive explosion against the Keydets. Liberty has almost doubled up VMI in the previous four meetings, having outscored the Keydets, 203 to 106. Liberty scored 38 points in the previous two meetings in Lexington, while putting up 73 (2007) and 54 (2009) points at home in Williams Stadium.

#### **Homecoming Happiness**

Last weekend, Liberty welcomed Charleston Southern to Williams Stadium for the program's annual Homecoming contest. Liberty won the contest, 44-20, giving the Flames a 70.3 winning percentage in Homecoming contests (26-of-37).

#### **Commonwealth Clash**

Liberty enters today's matchup with VMI with a 33-30 overall record against teams from inside the Commonwealth of Virginia. Of the 11 Virginia-based teams Liberty has previously faced, St. Paul's and VMI are the two teams Liberty has the most total victories against (6), followed by James Madison with five wins over the Dukes.

#### Liberty vs. Virginia Opponents

Bridgewater	2-2
Ferrum	3-4
Hampden-Sydney	0-3
Hampton	4-2
James Madison	5-11
Norfolk State	3-1
St. Paul's	6-0
Virginia State	2-0
Virginia Union	2-0
VMI	6-3
William & Mary	0-4
Total	33-30

#### **Record-Setting Crowd**

Liberty re-opened Williams Stadium on Oct. 2 in front of a record-setting crowd, as 19,314 fans saw the Flames defeat Savannah State, 52-14. The evening marked the grand re-opening of the facility that now seats 19,200 (expanded from 12,000). The previous single-game attendance record was 16,112 set against North Carolina Central, last year.









at Robert Morris Sept. 18 L/ 23-30



at No. 3/3 JMU Sept. 25 L/ 3-10



vs. vs. Charleston So. Oct. 2 Oct. 9 W/ 52-14 W/ 44-20



at VMI Oct. 16 1:30 p.m.



at Presbyterian Oct. 30 1:30 p.m.



vs. Gardner-Webb Nov. 6 3:30 p.m.



at Coastal Carolina Nov. 13 1 p.m.







Jan. 7

#### Liberty University Head Football Coach Danny Rocco Quick Facts

**Biographical Information Birth date:** July 16, 1960

Wife: Julie Children:

Two - David (19) and Amy (17) **Hometown:** Huntington, Pa. **College:** Wake Forest, 1984

#### Record at Liberty:

36-15 (Fifth season)

Overall Record: 36-15 (Fifth season)

#### **Coaching Experience:**

2005-Present : Liberty (head coach) 2003-05: Virginia (associate head coach/linebackers)

2001-02: Virginia (assistant head coach/linebackers/recruiting coordinator)

2000: New York Jets (assistant linebackers/special teams)

1998-99: Maryland (outside linebackers/assistant special teams)

1997: Texas (special teams coordinator/defensive ends) 1994-96: Texas (outside linebackers)

1991-93: Boston College (defensive

1988-90: Tulsa (outside linebackers) 1987: Colorado (assistant linebackers) 1986: Wake Forest (defensive line) 1984-85: Wake Forest (defensive

graduate assistant)

#### **Bowl Games As A Coach:**

2005: Music City Bowl (Virginia)

2004: MPC Computers Bowl (Virginia) 2003: Continental Tire Bowl (Virginia)

2002: Continental Tire Bowl (Virginia)

1996: Fiesta Bowl (Texas)

1995: Sugar Bowl (Texas) 1994: Sun Bowl (Texas)

1993: Carquest Bowl (Boston College)

1992: Hall of Fame Bowl (Boston College)

1989: Independence Bowl (Tulsa)

#### Championships Won:

2009: Big South Conference (Liberty)
2008: Big South Conference (Liberty)
2007: Big South Conference (Liberty)
1996: Big XII Conference (Texas)
1995: Southwest Conference (Texas)
1994: Southwest Conference (Texas)

#### **Coaching Honors:**

2009: Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year Finalist (Top 5/I-AA) Eddie Robinson Award Nominee (Top 20/FCS)

2008: Big South Coach of the Year Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year Finalist (Top 5/I-AA) Eddie Robinson Award

Nominee (Top 20/FCS) 2007: Big South Coach of the Year 2006: Big South Coach of the Year

#### Snapping the "Sellout" String

Liberty played its annual Homecoming contest in front of 18,587, which was the largest Homecoming crowd in program history. However, with the expansion of Williams Stadium, which now seats 19,200, Liberty did not fill the stadium beyond capacity for the first time in eight games. The last time Liberty did not fill its on-campus facility beyond capacity was on Nov. 22, 2008, when Liberty completed a 10-win season with a 26-3 victory over No. 12 Elon in front of 7,751 fans.

#### **Grand Gates in 2009**

Last year, Liberty finished the season ranked No. 1 in the country in home attendance among FCS programs, based upon filling stadium capacity. The Flames averaged 14,931 fans per home game in Williams Stadium which only seated 12,000 fans (124.43 percent). Liberty also ranked No. 8 in total home attendance (89,587) and No. 12 in average home attendance.

#### **Big South Openers**

Liberty reeled off its fourth-straight Big South opening victory last weekend, when the Flames downed Charleston Southern, 44-20, as part of Homecoming weekend. All four of the league-opening wins were by sizeable margins, as Liberty posted victories over Charleston Southern in 2007 (50-10), Stony Brook in 2008 (33-0) and Coastal Carolina in 2009 (58-13). Liberty is 4-1 in Big South openers under head coach Danny Rocco and 6-3 since league play started in 2002.

#### **Five-Spot Improvement**

Liberty's 24-point Big South opening victory over Charleston Southern impressed both the national media and coaches, as the Flames moved up five spots in both the Sports Network/Fathead.com and FCS Coaches polls this week. Liberty is now ranked No. 19 in the Sports Network listing and No. 21 in the FCS Coaches poll. The Flames were one of five programs this week that improved five or more spots in either national listing.

#### A Rankings Review

Dating back to the second week of the 2008 season, Liberty has been ranked inside the Top 25 for 28 out of the last 36 weekly polls (including preseason and end of the year rankings). Following their victory over Glenville State on Sept. 6, 2008, The Flames jumped into the Top 25 at No. 25 and remained there the rest of the season. Liberty was in and out of the polls in 2009, as the

Flames received a Top 25 billing in nine of the 13 polls released last season.

#### Oh What a Run

Head Coach Danny Rocco entered the 2010 season having posted a 16-3 record against Big South teams since taking over the program in 2006. Liberty's three Big South losses under Rocco have come by a combined eight points. Liberty lost two Big South games during Rocco's first season, falling to Coastal Carolina (28-26/10-28-06) and Gardner-Webb (27-24/10-21-06), and dropped the 2009 season finale at Stony Brook (36-33/11-21-09).

#### Trying to be the First

Liberty enters the 2010 season trying to become the first program in Big South history to win four conference titles in a row. Coastal Carolina and Liberty have each won threestraight titles. The Chanticleers won outright titles in 2004 and 2006, while sharing the title with Charleston Southern in 2005. Liberty won outright titles in 2007 and 2008, before sharing the conference crown with Stony Brook, last season.

#### Second and Climbing

Entering today's match-up with VMI, Liberty is now 36-15 under head coach Danny Rocco. Liberty's win against Ball State on Sept. 11 pushed the five-year head coach past Tom Dowling for second place on Liberty's all-time coaching wins list, as Dowling finished his seven years as head coach with a 33-38-2 record (1977-83). Liberty's all-time winningest coach is Sam Rutigliano, who posted a 67-53 record during 11 years with the program (1989-99).

#### **Two Touchdowns from Perfection**

The Flames are 4-2 on the season, with each of their losses coming by a one-touch-down margin. Liberty's 30-23 decision on the road to Robert Morris on Sept. 18 on a touchdown with 22 seconds left in the contest. The following weekend, the Flames dropped a defensive struggle between a pair of Top 25 programs, when No. 3 James Madison downed No. 22/21 Liberty, 10-3, in Harrisonburg, Va., in a game that saw a combined 547 yards of total offense.

#### Big South Conference Overview

(as of Oct. 11, 2010)

#### **Overall Standings**

	W	L	Pct.
Liberty	4	2	.667
Charleston So.	2	3	.400
Gardner-Webb	2	3	.400
Stony Brook	2	3	.400
VMI	2	3	.400
Coastal Carolina	1	4	.200
Presbyterian	0	5	.000

#### **Big South Standings**

	W	L	Pct.
Liberty	1	0	1.000
Stony Brook	1	0	1.000
VMI	1	1	.500
Coastal Carolina	0	0	.000
Gardner-Webb	0	0	.000
Charleston So.	0	1	.000
Presbyterian	0	1	.000

## Big South Players of the Week

Oct. 11

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU
Defensive: Charles James, CSU, DB
Specialist: Gerald Stevenson, RS, CSU
Freshman: Chris Mayo, DB, LU

#### Last Week's Results

Oct. 9

Char. So. 20 at No. 24 Liberty 44 VMI 9 at Stony Brook 27

#### This Week's Schedule

Oct. 16

Stony Brook at Lafayette 1 p.m.
Gardner-Webb at Char. So. 1:30 p.m.
No. 19/21 Liberty at VMI 1:30 p.m.
Coastal Carolina at Presbyterian 2 p.m.

#### Big South Conference 2009 Preason Poll

Team	Total Votes
1. Liberty (13)	113
2. Stony Brook (1)	82
3. Coastal Carolina	68
4. Charleston Southern (1)	65
5. Gardner-Webb	54
6. VMI	31
7. Presbyterian College	18

#### **Defending Their Own House**

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames have won 23 out of 27 home games. Liberty has won 85.2 percent of its home contests under the skipper, who is in his fifth year at the helm of the program. Liberty was 4-2 under Rocco at home in 2006, a perfect 6-0 in 2007, 6-1 under Rocco in 2008 and 5-1 on Liberty Mountain in 2009. Liberty is 3-0 in home games this season, where the Flames have outscored their opponents 148-41.

#### Offensive Explosion

Under first-year offensive coordinator Brandon Streeter, a younger Liberty squad surprised many around the country, as the Flames led all FCS programs in scoring in 2009. Liberty finished the season with 400 points scored, which ranked No. 1 in the nation in FCS scoring offense (36.36). Liberty has reached the 400-point mark the last three years, including the 2007 season where they finished with a program-best 469 points scored.

#### Fifty is Nifty

Liberty re-opened Williams Stadium in grand fashion on Oct. 2, as the Flames thrilled the record-setting crowd with a 52-14 victory over Savannah State. The offensive burst marked the ninth time that Liberty has scored 50 or more points in five seasons under head coach Danny Rocco and the fourth-straight game at Williams Stadium that the Flames had exceeded the 50-point scoring mark. Liberty had the string snapped this past weekend in a 44-20 victory over Charleston Southern.

#### **A Decisive Number**

The Flames' prolific offense in 2009 had Liberty atop the national statistical category of scoring offense. The team led the nation in scoring offense by averaging 36.36 points per game. Liberty has had a Top 20 scoring offense the last three years, as the Flames ranked No. 19 in 2008 (33.67) and No. 3 in 2007 (42.64). The 30-point mark seems to be the key number for a Flames victory, as Liberty is 28-2 under head coach Danny Rocco when Liberty scores more than 30 points in a game. The Flames are 8-13 under Rocco when Liberty fails to reach the 30-point threshold.

#### The Points are Back

After failing to score a touchdown for just the second time under head coach Danny Rocco in a 10-3 setback at No. 3 James Madison, the Flames have quickly rebounded during their latest two home games. Liberty has scored a combined 96 points in its last two games (52 against Savannah State and 44 against Charleston Southern). Liberty now ranks No. 16 nationally in scoring offense, as the Flames are averaging 33.5 points per game.

#### Racking it Up for Rocco

Head Coach Danny Rocco has brought a high-powered offense to Liberty, as the Flames have scored an average of 34.0 points per game since Rocco took over the program. The figure ranks 7.3 points per game ahead of the next highest scoring average under any other coach in program annals, as Sam Rutigliano's crew was able to score 26.7 points per game during his 11-year tenure.

Coach	Avg.	Points/Games
Danny Rocco	34.0	1,733/51
Sam Rutigliano	26.7	3,205/120
Rock Royer	24.2	145/6
Tom Dowling	20.9	1,524/73
Morgan Hout	20.8	1,040/50
Ken Karcher	20.6	1,382/67
John Cartwright	20.2	565/28

#### Don't Forget About the "D"

Despite Liberty's gaudy offensive numbers over the past three seasons, the Flames' defense has played a significant factor in the team's success, bringing a smile to head coach Danny Rocco's face, as he is a 20-plus year defensive coaching veteran. Since 2006, Liberty has held its opponents to an average of 18.70 points per game, bolstered by Rocco's first season when the Flames allowed a program-record low 172 points (15.6 points per game, which ranked No. 12 nationally in scoring defense).

#### Two Touchdown Favorites

Since taking over the program in 2006, head coach Danny Rocco's Flames have outscored their opponents by an average of 15.25 points per game. Liberty has scored 1,733 points (33.98 average points per game), while allowing 955 points (18.73 average points allowed per game).



#### Sports Network/Fathead.com FCS Top 25 Poll as of Oct. 11, 2010

Teams (1st Place votes)	Votes
1. Appalachian St. (106) (5-0)	3586
2. Delaware (29) (6-0)	3472
3. Jacksonville St. (10) (6-0)	3290
4. William & Mary (5-1)	3160
5. Stephen F. Austin (1) (4-1)	2982
6. Villanova (3-2)	2759
7. James Madison (4-1)	2747
8. Massachusetts (4-1)	2649
9. Montana St. (5-1)	2445
10. South Carolina St. (4-1)	2430
11. Montana (4-2)	2081
12. Eastern Wash. (4-2)	1969
13. Cal Poly (4-2)	1769
14 Wofford (4-1)	1489
15. North Dakota St. (4-2)	1347
16. New Hampshire (3-3)	1203
17. Southern III. (3-3)	1093
18. Southeast Mo. St. (5-1)	995
19. Liberty (4-2)	822
20. Richmond (2-3)	820
21. Ga. Southern (3-2)	700
22. Northern Iowa (2-3)	539
23. Bethune-Cookman (5-0)	390
24. Elon (2-4)	382
25. Penn (3-1)	309

#### FCS Coaches Football Poll as of Oct. 11, 2010

- 4.5	
Teams (1st Place votes)	Votes
1. Appalachian St. (25) (5-0)	671
2. Delaware (6-0)	643
3. Jacksonville St. (1) (6-0)	617
4. Stephen F. Austin (1) (4-1)	592
5. William & Mary (5-1)	564
6. James Madison (4-1)	533
7. Villanova (3-2)	503
8. Massachusetts (4-1)	494
9. South Carolina St. (4-1)	450
10. Montana St. (5-1)	437
11. Montana (4-2)	377
12. Eastern Wash. (4-2)	373
13. Cal Poly (4-2)	349
14. North Dakota St. (4-2)	280
15. New Hampshire (3-3)	219
Southern III. (3-3)	219
17. Wofford (4-1)	218
Ga. Southern (3-2)	218
19. Richmond (2-3)	195
20. Southeast Mo. St. (5-1)	165
21. Liberty (4-2)	120
22. Texas State (3-2)	101
23. Western Illinios (4-2)	77
24. Northern Iowa (2-3)	72
25. Penn (3-1)	53

Liberty in other Polls: AnyGivenSaturday.com Liberty - No. 16 (460)

#### **Bold Indicates 2010 opponent**

#### Location, Location

The common quote is not just limited to real estate, as the location of a game for the Flames is relevant to their scoring success, as well. In 28 home games under head coach Danny Rocco, Liberty is outscoring its opponents by 24.57 points per game (39.25 PF-14.68 PA), as compared to a slim 3.05 advantage in 23 road games (27.57 PF-24.52 PA).

Year	Home	Away
2006	150/88 (6)	109/104 (5)
2007	299/110 (6)	170/135 (5)
2008	245/85 (7)	159/139 (5)
2009	257/87 (6)	143/123 (5)
2010	148/41 (3)	53/63 (6)
Total	1099/411 (28)	634/564 (23)
Avg.	39.25-14.68	27.57-24.52

#### **Fourth Quarter Friendly**

Liberty held a 16-14 edge over Charleston Southern heading into the final 15 minutes of play, last weekend. However, the Flames' offense came alive during the fourth quarter, outscoring Charleston Southern, 28-6. Last year, the Flames outscored Big South foes 97-43 in the fourth quarter and 150-53 during the second half.

#### **Running with the Flames**

The Flames have been one of the nation's top FCS rushing programs over the past eight seasons, as Liberty has ranked among the Top 30 rushing teams in the nation seven out of the last eight years. During the span, the Flames have surpassed the 2,000-yard mark six out of eight years and have averaged 2,138 rushing yards per season. Last year, Liberty just missed the mark, rushing for 1,937 yards, but still managed to finish the year ranked No. 21 in the country in rushing offense (176.1 yards per game).

#### **Ground Game Success**

The Flames finished the 2009 season with 31 rushing touchdowns, falling just one scoring run shy of tying the 2007 team record of 32 rushing touchdowns. Liberty finished the year ranked No. 4 in the country in total rushing touchdowns. Only Appalachian State (45), FCS national champion Villanova (36) and McNeese State (34) finished the year with more rushing touchdowns than the Flames.

#### **Rushing Attack is Back**

After rushing for an average of 116.25 yards and three touchdowns during the first four games of the season, Liberty has turned things around the last two games. The Flames rushed for a season-high 288 yards against Savannah State and 163 yards against Charleston Southern, while scoring three rushing touchdowns in both contests. Liberty now ranks No. 45 in the country in rushing offense (152.7 yards per game) and has scored nine touchdowns on the ground.

#### **Packing a Punch**

Not only did the Flames rack up a season-best 288 rushing yards against Savannah State last weekend, but Liberty did so in large increments at a time. The Flames finished the game with 37 rushing attempts and averaged 7.8 yards per carry. The outing marked the fourth time in 51 games under head coach Danny Rocco that Liberty has posted a rushing average above seven yards per carry in a single game.

#### **Home Turf Advantage**

Seven of Liberty's nine rushing touch-downs this season have come in home games. Liberty had one rushing touchdown against St. Francis, Pa., and three rushing touchdowns against both Savannah State and Charleston Southern. Last year, Liberty managed to run for 24 of the team's 31 team rushing touchdowns while at home (77.4 percent).

#### **Over the Century Mark**

With Liberty's six rushing touchdowns against Coastal Carolina on Oct. 17, 2009, Liberty moved over the century mark for rushing touchdowns under head coach Danny Rocco. During Rocco's 51 games as head coach on Liberty Mountain, the Flames have rushed for 124 touchdowns (2.43 rushing touchdowns per game), including 36 games with multiple rushing touchdowns.

#### **Colonials Halt Scoring Streak**

Robert Morris snapped a 43-game streak, as Liberty failed to record a rushing touchdown during its 30-23 road setback to the Colonials on Sept. 18. Prior to the Robert Morris game, the last game Liberty did not record a rushing touchdown in was against Wake Forest on Sept. 30, 2006. Liberty has rushed for a touchdown in 47 out of 51 games under head coach Danny Rocco.

#### Big South Conference 2010 Preseason All-Conference Team

#### Offense

#### QB - Mike Brown - Liberty

- RB Edwin Gowins Stony Brook
- RB Patrick Hall Gardner-Webb
- WR Gerald Stevenson Charleston So.
- WR James Perry III Gardner-Webb

#### WR - Chris Summers - Liberty

- TE David Duran Coastal Carolina
- OL Corey O'Daniel Gardner-Webb
- OL Paul Fenaroli Stony Brook
- OL Alex Stadler Liberty
- OL Jordan Lancaster Charleston So.
- OL Jamie Dunaway Gardner-Webb

#### Defense

- DL Joel Walton Charleston Southern
- DL Asa Chapman Liberty
- DL Josh Wine VMI
- DL Quinton Davis Coastal Carolina
- LB Marty Patterson Gardner-Webb
- LB Jeffery Williams Gardner-Webb

#### LB - Doncel Bolt - Liberty

- LB Emilio Calvin VMI
- DB Josh Norman Coastal Carolina
- DB Cedric McGowan Gardner-Webb
- DB Brent Vinson Liberty
- DB KaJuan Lee (tie) Liberty
- DB Chris Kuzdale (tie) Charleston So.

#### **Special Teams**

#### PK - Matt Bevins - Liberty

- P Marc Ray VMI
- LS Daniel Bonifas Coastal Carolina
- KR Tyson Petty Gardner-Webb
- PR Gerald Stevenson Charleston So.

Preseason Offensive Player Of The Year Mike Brown, WB, R-Jr., Liberty

Preseason Defensive Player Of The Year Marty Patterson, LB, Sr., Gardner-Webb



#### Winning Ways

Last year, Liberty finished the season with an 8-3 record, marking its fourth-straight season with a winning record. The previous record was three-consecutive winning seasons from 1988-90 (1988 – last year under Morgan Hout, 1989-90 – first two years under Sam Rutigliano).

#### **Sensational Seniors**

Liberty is coming off the best four-year span in program history, as last year's senior class finished their careers with a 32-13 overall record. The previous record for wins by a senior class was 27, recorded by the 1997 and 1998 classes. Both finished their days at Liberty with 27-17 overall records.

#### **Demanding More Defense**

Liberty's highly touted offensive schemes have caught regional and national attention during the last several seasons, but it is the play of the defense that pleases head coach Danny Rocco. Last year, the Flames finished the season ranked No. 24 in the country in scoring defense (19.09 points per game), marking the third time in four years under Rocco that Liberty has finished the year holding opponents to less than 20 points per game and ranked inside the Top 25 in the statistical category.

#### **Doing it Again**

Liberty is looking like it might make another run at a Top 20 scoring defense in 2010, as the Flames are allowing an average of 17.3 points per game. The figure currently has the Flames ranked No. 12 nationally in scoring defense.

#### **A Nice Number**

Coming into the 2009 season, Liberty had lost 70 percent of its players who were responsible for its scoring from the previous season (33.67 points per game, which ranked No. 17 in the country in scoring offense). This year, the numbers are almost reversed, as

the Flames return 72 percent of the players who were responsible for producing the No. 1 scoring offense in the country in 2009 (36.36 points per game).

#### Winning in Style

Six of Liberty's eight wins last year were by sizable margins, as Liberty defeated Gardner-Webb by 23 points (51-28), North Carolina Central by 25 points (35-10), Presbyterian by 36 points (55-19), West Virginia Wesleyan by 38 points (45-7), Coastal Carolina by 45 points (58-13) and VMI by 40 points (54-14). Liberty has continued the trend in 2010 with a pair of sizeable wins, opening the year with a 45-point victory over St. Francis, Pa. (52-7) and adding a 38-point victory over Savannah State, last weekend (52-14). The victory gave Liberty 17 wins under head coach Danny Rocco, where the Flames have won by 25 or more points, meaning 47.2 percent of Rocco's victories have been by a quartercentury margin or larger (17 out of 36).

#### **Eight Is Great**

For the third-straight season, the Flames reached the eight-win plateau, as Liberty finished the 2009 season with an 8-3 overall record. The Flames finished the 2007 season at 8-3 and 2008 with a 10-2 mark. Liberty was one of 28 FCS programs in the nation who won eight games in 2009 and the recent run marks the first time in program history Liberty has won eight games in three-consecutive seasons.

#### **Equally as Impressive**

Liberty finished the 2009 season ranked No. 1 in scoring offense (36.36 points per game) and No. 24 in scoring defense (19.09 points per game). Liberty was one of eight FCS programs to finish the 2009 season ranked inside the Top 25 in both scoring offense and defense. The Flames were joined by: Elon, Jacksonville State, Northern Iowa, Richmond, South Carolina State, Southern Illinois and Villanova.

#### This Week With the Flames: Oct. 10 - Oct. 16

Sunday 10	Monday	11   Tuesday	12	Wednesday	13	Thursday	14	Friday	15	Saturday	16
<b>Practice:</b> Players Day Off	<b>Practice:</b> 6:15 - 8:30 p.m.	Big South Teleconfer Coach Rocc Liberty We Press Confi Coach Rocc Players - 1: Practice: 4:00 - 6:15 Rocco Call Doc's Dines	co - 10: 40 ekly erence co - 1:00 30	<b>Practice:</b> 4:00 - 6:15		Practice: 4:30 - 6:00		Walk-Thru Practice: at Williams Stadium (Lynchbu 4:45 (Closed)	urg)	Vs. VMI Radio: 88.3 FM Pregame - 12:00 TV: WTLU TV Kickoff - 1:37 p. Postgame: Players/Coache Available	.m.

#### **Big South** 2010 Players of the Week

Sept. 6

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU Defensive: Jeffery Williams, LB, GWU Specialist: Michael Rainey-Wiles, RS, VMI Freshman: Juanne Blount, RB, GWU

Sept. 13

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU

James Perry III, WR, GWU Defensive: Bryce Nixon, CB, GWu Specialist: Rvan Gates, K. GWU Freshman: Juanne Blount, RB, GWU

Sept. 20

Offensive: Gerald Stevenson, WR, CSU Defensive: Cedrick Moore, DB, SBU Specialist: Andy Brown, P, CSU Freshman: James Nunley, WR, CSU

Sept. 27

Offensive: Edwin Gowins, RB, SBU Defensive: Jonas Rousseau, DE, SBU Specialist: Tarvorris Jolly, DB, CCU Freshman: James Nunley, WR, CSU

Oct. 4

Offensive: Chris Summers, WR, LU

Defensive: A.J. Gross, LB, VMI Specialist: Patrick Morgano, P, PC Freshman: Jimmy Pruitt, CB, PC

Oct. 11

Offensive: Mike Brown, QB, LU Defensive: Charles James, DB, CSU Specialist: Gerald Stevenson, RS, CSU Freshman: Chris Mayo, DB, LU

Oct. 18

Offensive: Defensive: Specialist: Freshman:

Oct. 25

Offensive: Defensive: Specialist:

Freshman:

Nov. 1

Offensive: Defensive: Specialist:

Freshman:

Nov. 8

Offensive: Defensive:

Specialist: Freshman:

Nov. 15 Offensive:

Defensive:

Specialist:

Freshman:

Nov. 22

Offensive: Defensive:

Specialist:

Freshman:

#### 500 Frenzy

For the second time this season, Liberty racked up 500 or more yards of total offense, as Liberty finished the Savannah State game with 564 yards on 62 plays (9.1 average yards per play). Following a 481 yard effort against Charleston Southern last weekend, Liberty now ranks No. 7 nationally in total offense (451.33 average) and has racked up 500 or more yards nine times during head coach Danny Rocco's five-year tenure.

#### Tying a Rocco Record

For the second time under head coach Danny Rocco, Liberty finished a game with 30 first downs, doing so against Savannah State. The Flames finished with a season-high 15 rushing first downs, while adding 13 passing first downs and two more by penalty. Last year, Liberty finished its 58-13 victory over Coastal Carolina with 30 first downs (14 rush, 14 pass, 2 penalty). Liberty currently ranks No. 9 nationally in first downs, averaging 23.17 per contest.

#### Reinventing Itself

The Flames have become a predominately run-oriented program during the last eight seasons, but 2010 has seen Liberty find a new way to move the football. Through six games this season, Liberty has racked up 79 first downs by passing plays (out of 139 first downs/56.8 percent). Only four other FCS programs have more passing first downs than the Flames this season (Elon – 103, Murray State – 86, Jacksonville – 85, Stephen F. Austin - 80).

#### **Moving Those Chains**

One of the busiest crews on the field during a Danny Rocco-coached football game is the "chain gang," as the Flames have ranked inside the Top 30 all five years in third-down conversion rate under the head coach. Last year, the Flames finished the season ranked No. 22 (42.66 percent), while the 2008 team finished the year with a 50.98 conversion rate (which ranked No. 3 in the country). Liberty is off to another great start in 2010, as the Flames currently rank No. 18 nationally in third-down efficiency (44.59/33-of-74). Under Rocco, Liberty has converted on 45.60 percent of third-down plays (290-of-636) over the last four-plus seasons.

#### **Different Kind of Year**

Liberty found much success on fourthdown plays in 2009, converting on 7-of-10 fourth-down plays, which ranked No. 5 nationally in fourth-down conversion rate (70.0 percent). All seven successful fourth-down conversions eventually led to the Flames adding points to the scoreboard. Liberty has not been as successful in 2010, as the Flames are 2-of-5 on fourth-down plays. Both successful attempts came against Charleston Southern, where the Flames scored touchdowns on the play.

#### Don't Even Think About It

Liberty's first four opponents in 2010 all finished with four or less third-down conversions and combined for 13 third-down conversions total. However, Savannah State (6-of-17) and Charleston Southern (6-of-13) have been more successful against the Flames in third-down situations the last two weekends. Liberty still ranks No. 22 nationally in third-down efficiency defense, allowing a new set of downs 31.65 percent of the time (25-of-79).

#### **Stopping Them When It Counts**

Charleston Southern became the fourth team this season to see Liberty's defense ramp up its coverage on a fourth-down play, halting the Buccaneers on a fourth-and-seven play late in the fourth quarter. The Flames remain one of three FCS teams in the country to perfectly defend fourth-down plays in 2010 (also Jacksonville and Bucknell). The most notable was on a fourth-and-two play with 45 seconds left from the Liberty 26-yard line. Looking to pick up a new set of downs and extend the game, Ball State quarterback Keith Wenning attempted to get off a pass, but Flames nose guard Asa Chapman sacked him and Mike Connolly pounced on the loose ball to end the game.

#### **Getting Better and Better**

For the last three years, Liberty has bettered its own school record in completion percentage. Last year, the Flames raised the new school standard to 68.06 percent, completing 211-of-310 passing attempts. Liberty finished the 2008 season with a 64.2 completion percentage and a 62.0 percentage in 2007. Only two other programs in FCS posted better completion percentages in 2009, as Stephen F. Austin led the nation (68.33) and Lafayette finished second (68.12).

#### Longest Big South Win Streak (Overall)

- 14 Charleston So. 10/15/05—11/4/06 11 Liberty 10/20/06—10/11/08
- 10 Coastal Carolina 9/25/04—9/10/05 9 Gardner-Webb 9/14/02—8/30/03
- 8 Coastal Carolina 9/23/06—11/18/06
- 7 Coastal Carolina 9/24/05—11/12/05

## Longest Big South Conference Win Streak 16 Liberty 11/11/06—11/14/09

- 8 Coastal Carolina 11/22/03—10/29/05
- 7 Gardner-Webb 10/5/02—11/8/03
- 5 Charleston So. 11/5/05—11/5/05
   5 Coastal Carolina 10/14/06—10/27/07

#### Longest Home Big South Win Streak

- 12 Coastal Carolina 9/11/04—11/12/05 12 Charleston So. 10/15/05—10/6/07
- 11 Gardner-Webb 8/31/02—11/5/03 11 Liberty 11/4/06—10/11/08
- 6 Coastal Carolina 9/23/06—9/8/07

#### **Longest Road Big South Win Streak**

- 5 Liberty 10/20/07—10/4/08
- 4 Gardner-Webb 9/21/02—11/9/02 4 Charleston So. 11/5/05—10/7/06
- 3 several times

#### All-Time Attendance Numbers: Top 10 Attendance Games (Overall) 1. 57,950 at West Virginia in Morgan-

- town, W.Va., 9/5/09
  2. 40,000 at Connecticut in East Hartford,
- Conn., 9/10/05
  3. 29,623 at Wake Forest in Winston-
- Salem, N.C., 9/30/06 4. 26,374 at Marshall in Huntington, W.Va.
- 9/11/99
- 5. 25,161 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/21/00
- 6. 25,111 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/16/99
- 7. 22,878 at Toledo in Toledo, Ohio, 9/6/03
- 8. 21,584 at Boise State in Boise, Idaho, 9/24/94
- 9. 21,056 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/27/01
- 10. 20,416 at UCF in Orlando, Fla., 9/28/02

#### Top 10 Attendance Games (Home)

- 1. 19,314 vs. Savannah State, 10/2/10
   2. 18,578 vs. Charleston So., 10/9/10
- 3. 16,112 vs. N. Carolina Central, 9/12/09
- 4. 15,631 vs. William & Mary, 10/14/06
- 5. 15,532 vs. James Madison, 9/26/09
- 6. 15,483 vs. Lafayette, 10/18/08
- 7. 15,311 vs. North Greenville, 8/30/08
- 8. 15,307 vs. Presbyterian, 10/27/07 9. 15,208 vs. VMI, 11/7/09
- 10. 14,925 vs. Tusculum, 9/1/07

#### NCAA Active Career Leaders

Matt Bevins Field Goals Made No. 4 (40)

Matt Bevins Field Goals - Attempts/Game No. 5 (1.9)

No. 5 (1.9) Matt Bevins Field Goals-Made/Game

No. 1 (1.4) Matt Bevins Field Goal-Percent Made

No. 4 (74.07)

Chris Summers Receiving-Touchdowns

No. 19 (12)

#### **Chasing the Mark Again**

Liberty enters its Big South Conference battle with VMI having completed 66.3 percent of its pass attempts (120-of-184). Liberty currently ranks No. 7 nationally in team passing competition percentage, with Columbia leading the nation with a 70.37 completion rate (57-of-81).

#### Airing It Out

During the first six games of the year, the Flames have certainly taken to the air to find a way to score. Liberty currently ranks No. 6 nationally in passing offense, as the Flames are averaging 298.67 passing yards per game.

#### Six and Counting

The Flames have finished the first six games of the 2010 season by passing for more than 200 yards each game. Dating back to last season, Liberty has surpassed the mark eight-straight games, which is the longest such stretch under fifth-year head coach Danny Rocco.

#### Still Airing it Out

Liberty finished the Charleston Southern game with three passing touchdowns, giving the Flames 17 passing touchdowns through six games in 2010. Only two other FCS programs in the country rank ahead of the Flames, as Jacksonville and Montana lead the country with 19 passing touchdowns this season.

#### Finding a Different Way to Score

During the last several years, Liberty has become known as one of the top rushing programs in the nation. However, the 2010 season has found the Flames finding another way to score points. This year, 17 of the team's 26 total touchdowns have come via the passing game (65.4 percent).

#### At This Rate

Through six games this season, Liberty is on a pace to potentially surpass some of its team passing records. At its current pace, Liberty would finish the regular season 246-of-370 for 3,285 yards (298.7 average) and 31 touchdowns. Liberty's program records in these categories are: 262 (completions), 446 (attempts), 3,257 (yards), 296.1 (passing average) and 25 (touchdowns).

#### A Quick Comparison

Through six games this season, Liberty has thrown for 17 touchdowns, which ranks No. 3 nationally in passing touchdowns. The

17 passing scores already ranks as the third-highest season total since head coach Danny Rocco took over the program. Liberty finished the 2007 season with 21 passing touchdowns and tallied 19 in 2008.

#### **Making it Count**

Not only are the Flames racking up large passing yards this season, but Liberty is doing so at a high rate of efficiency. The Flames are one of two FCS programs in the country to have passed for more than 1,700 yards this season (1,792), with a completion percentage above 66 percent (66.34 percent). Murray State is the other program, as the Racers have passed for 1,831 yards and have completed 69.61 percent of its pass attempts. The Flames also rank No. 7 in passing efficiency (160.74), while Murray State ranks No. 25 (138.15).

#### **First Down Focus**

Liberty currently ranks No. 9 nationally in first down offense, by averaging 23.17 first downs per game, while ranking No. 13 in first down defense, by allowing 15.67 per game. The Flames are one of three FCS programs in the country to currently rank inside the Top 15 in both statistical categories, as they are joined by Penn (22.25/11.00) and Yale (24.00/15.75).

#### **Taking Better Care of the Ball**

Since taking over the program in 2006, head coach Danny Rocco has tried to instill the importance of taking care of the football. Liberty has finished inside the Top 25 all four years under Rocco in turnover margin, highlighted by the 2009 campaign, where the Flames led the country in turnover margin (+1.91). Liberty ranked No. 7 in 2007 (1.27), No. 20 in 2006 (0.55) and No. 21 in 2008 (0.67) in turnover margin.

#### **Needing to Improve**

The first five games of the 2010 season have seem a bit of an anomaly under head coach Danny Rocco, as Liberty currently ranks No. 54 in the country in turnover margin (0.00). Liberty has committed 10 turnovers, while causing only 10. Liberty has won the turnover battle twice this year, doing so against St. Francis, Pa. and Charleston Southern. Since 2006, Liberty has a +49 turnover figure as compared to its opponents, as Liberty has committed 57 turnovers, while forcing 106 giveaways. During the last five years, Liberty has finished 17 games (out of 51 total games) without committing a turnover.

#### Saturday Night Lights

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 17-4 in night games. Since 1976, Liberty has compiled a 58-66-3 record in night games.

#### In Broad Daylight

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 20-10 in games played during the day. Since 1976, Liberty is 122-118-1 in day games.

#### **Natural Versus Artificial Surfaces**

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 28-11 on artificial turf and 9-3 on natural grass. Overall, Liberty is 100-108-4 on natural grass and 88-79 on artificial turf. The Flames play their home games at Williams Stadium, which has an artificial surface, as new state-of-the-art FieldTurf was installed prior to the start of the 2006 season. Liberty has posted a 23-4 record at home since the new type of surface was installed.

#### **Overtime Update**

The Flames enter today's game having posted a 3-5 record in overtime games. Liberty's last overtime game came on Sept. 15, 2007, when the Flames dropped a 48-41 decision to William & Mary in double overtime in Williamsburg, Va.

Liberty has only played two of its eight overtime games away from Williams Stadium. Liberty's first extra-period game was a 34-28 road loss to Morgan State on Sept. 21, 1996. Liberty's last victory in an overtime contest came on Nov. 22, 2003, when it closed out the 2003 campaign with a 49-42 home win over Hofstra.

#### Back in the Big South

Liberty is currently in the midst of its ninth season of competition in Big South Conference action, and is set to open league play against Charleston Southern at home on Oct. 9. Since beginning league play in 2002, Liberty has posted a 24-11 Big South record.

## Liberty series records against Big South schools since 2002

Charleston Southern	8-1
Coastal Carolina	4-3
Elon (game from 2002)	0-1
Gardner-Webb	4-4
Presbyterian (since 2009)	1-0
Stony Brook	1-1
VMI	6-1

#### Raising Up No. 71

Prior to the start of the Flames' contest against Tusculum on Sept. 1, 2007, Liberty ceremonially honored founder Dr. Jerry Falwell, who had passed away the previous May, by starting a new game day tradition. Members of the University Police force raised a No. 71 flag underneath the Liberty Flames flag above the South end zone at Williams Stadium, just prior to the team taking the field, bringing the 14,925 fans in attendance to their feet. The new tradition has become a permanent part of the Flames' pregame ceremonies at all home football games.

#### Today's Honoree:

None - Road Game

#### **Double the Fun**

Liberty came into the Charleston Southern match-up with five turnovers forced in five games. However, the Flames matched their season total against the Buccaneers, forcing Charleston Southern to give the ball away five times (two interceptions and three fumbles). Liberty converted two of those five turnovers into touchdowns. This marked the sixth time under head coach Danny Rocco the Flames have finished a game by forcing five or more turnovers.

#### **Setting a New Standard**

During a five-game stretch late in the last year (Oct. 17 – Nov. 14), Liberty avoided throwing an interception to set a new school record for consecutive games without a picked-off pass. Under head coach Danny Rocco, Liberty's quarterbacks have thrown just 30 interceptions in 51 games (0.59 per game). Liberty has not found as much success in 2010, as the Flames have thrown eight interceptions in six games, with three coming against Ball State and Charleston Southern.

#### **Picking Off Passes**

Since taking over the program in 2006, head coach Danny Rocco has helped his defenders hone their skills. Liberty has picked off 58 passes in 51 games, finishing 32 of those contests with at least one interception. The Flames are a bit behind in the number this year, as Liberty has intercepted four passes in six games (with two coming last weekend against Charleston Southern).

#### **Streeter Streamlines the Passers**

Under quarterback coach and offensive coordinator Brandon Streeter, LU has been one of the most effective passing units in the country. Since joining head coach Danny Rocco's staff, Streeter has seen his quarterbacks throw at a 63.5 completion percentage clip, completing 824-of-1,288 passing attempts for 10,599 yards and 73 touchdowns. During the span, LU has averaged 207.82 passing yards per game and has a passing efficiency rating of 146.46 since 2006.

#### **Defending the Airways**

During the first five games of the year, Liberty has held four of its six opponents under 200 passing yards and the Flames rank No. 36 in passing defense (allowing 173.67 yards per game). In five seasons under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames have held 30 out of 51 opponents under 200 passing yards in a game.

#### A QB's Best Friend

Liberty finished the 2009 season allowing 15 sacks in 11 games, which ranked No. 25 in the country in sacks allowed (1.36 per game). The Flames have allowed less than a sack per game under head coach Danny Rocco (0.90/46 in 51 games) during the last four-plus years and have finished 19 games without allowing a sack. This year, Liberty has allowed five sacks during the first six games of the year, which ranks No. 18 nationally in fewest sacks allowed per game (0.83).

#### The Sack Attack

Four times this year Liberty has finished a game with more than one sack, including a season-high four sacks against Savannah State on Oct. 2. Liberty has recorded 12 sacks during the first six games of the year and the 2.00 per game average has the Flames ranked No. 40 in the country in the statistical category. The Flames have posted 18 games under head coach Danny Rocco with two or more sacks. Under Rocco, the Flames have averaged 1.80 sacks per game (92 total) for an average loss of 13.43 yards per game (685 total yards lost on sacks).

#### **Red Zone Rapport**

Liberty finished the 2009 season ranked No. 2 in the country in red zone offense, as the Flames found a way to add points to the scoreboard on 47 of 51 drives that reached the opponent's 20-yard line. Of Liberty's 51 trips inside its opponents' 20-yard line, Liberty scored 34 touchdowns (27 rushing/7 passing) and kicked 13 field goals.

Liberty has certainly kept the successful streak alive in 2010, as the Flames have scored on 21 out of 22 red zone scoring chances (14 touchdowns and seven field goals). Liberty, who ranks No. 4 nationally in red zone offense, was stopped for the first time against Charleston Southern when Liberty missed a 37-yard field goal.

#### Making Them Count

Liberty has scored on 60 of its last 62 drives that have crossed the opponent's 20-yard line. The Flames have made the most of those scoring chances, finding a way to record a touchdown on 42 of the 60 scoring drives (70.0 percent). This season, Liberty has scored 21 of the 22 times the squad has crossed the opponent's 20-yard line, including 14 touchdowns.

#### **Rocco Draws National Attention**

Head coach Danny Rocco's efforts in 2008 and 2009 did not go unnoticed on the national scene, as the three-time Big South Coach of the Year recipient saw his name listed among the nation's elite both seasons. Rocco was a Top 5 finalist in the Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year contest in the I-AA category in 2008 and 2009. Rocco also became the second coach in Big South history to be named to the Eddie Robinson Award list, as he was one of 20 coaches up for the top FCS coaching honor in the country for both seasons.

#### City Stadium Flashback

Due to an extensive renovation project to Williams Stadium, Liberty moved the 2010 season-opening football game against St. Francis, Pa., to Lynchburg City Stadium, where Liberty won the game, 52-7. The facility is no stranger to Liberty, as the Flames played all of their home games at City Stadium from the inception of the program in 1973 until Williams Stadium opened in 1989. During their 17-year stay at City Stadium, Liberty posted a 43-35-1 record on the historic grass gridiron.

#### **Three Times as Nice**

Liberty became the second program in Big South Conference history to win three-straight Big South titles, when it captured a share of the conference crown in 2009.

Last year, the Flames shared the crown with Stony Brook, while winning the title outright in 2007 and 2008 and posting a 14-1 conference record during the span. Coastal Carolina accomplished the same feat, winning outright conference titles in 2004 and 2006 and a shared championship in 2005 (with Charleston Southern).

#### Best in the Big South

For the fourth-straight season, Liberty is predicted to win the Big South Conference title. Liberty finished atop the Big South Preseason Poll, earning 103 points in the annual ranking that is selected by the league's head coaches and a media panel. The Flames garnered 13 out of 15 first-place votes, while Stony Brook finished second in the listing with 81 points.

#### Big Time Prize

For the first time in league history, the winner of the Big South Conference will receive an automatic bid into the NCAA FCS Playoffs. In 2010, the NCAA FCS Playoffs will expand from 16 teams to 20 selections, creating an extra round of playoff games to be contested during the opening weekend of Nov. 27.

#### Stony Brook is Staying

On Sept. 1, the Big South Conference announced a contract extension with Stony Brook, keeping the associate member in the league for football for another four years. Stony Brook first joined the league in 2008 and its membership will extend through the 2015 season. In just two seasons, Stony Brook has posted an 9-3 Big South record (4-2 in 2008 and 5-1 in 2009) and claimed a share of the Big South title in 2009.

#### Tough Inside the 20

To score against the Flames inside their own red zone was a tough task in 2009, as Liberty ranked No. 9 in the country in red zone defense (66.7 percent). Opponents were only able to add points to the scoreboard on 24-of-36 drives that penetrated the Flames' 20-yard line, including nine times when Liberty's opponents had to settle for a field goal. Liberty has continued the trend in 2010, as the Flames currently rank No. 6 nationally in red zone defense. Opponents have crossed Liberty's 20-yard line 13 times in 2010 and have scored eight times (four touchdowns and four field goals).

#### Bend but Don't Break

Liberty is one of the best teams in the country in terms of red zone scoring defense, as the Flames have allowed just four touchdowns when their opponents have crossed their 20-yard line. South Alabama leads the country with zero red zone touchdowns allowed, followed by Columbia and James Madison, who have each allowed three red zone touchdowns.

#### **Tallying TFLs**

Getting behind the line of scrimmage seems to be a point of emphasis for the Flames this year, as Liberty has finished four out of six games with seven or more tackles for a loss. Liberty currently ranks No. 39 nationally in tackles for a loss (6.50 per game) and has tallied seven or more tackles for a loss in 21 games under head coach Danny Rocco since 2006.

#### **Turning Negatives into Positives**

The Flames have finished the last two games by allowing five combined tackles for a loss, as Savannah State finished with two TFLs and Charleston Southern recorded three negative-yardage stops. Liberty comes into today's game ranked No. 15 nationally in tackles for a loss allowed, as opponents are averaging 4.33 TFLs per contest against the Flames.

#### **Fewer Flags**

After being penalized for a season high eight penalties against Robert Morris, the Flames have finished the last two games with only three infractions against both James Madison and Savannah State and five against Charleston Southern. Liberty currently ranks No. 7 nationally in fewest penalties per game (4.33) and No. 13 in fewest penalty yards per game (40.00).

#### **Punt Returns Piling Up**

Liberty's stout defense has forced opposing punters to keep busy during a game, as the Flames opponents are averaging twice as many punts to Liberty's punt total (18 by Liberty and 36 by opponents). Liberty currently ranks No. 13 nationally with 15 punt returns and No. 29 in average yards per return (12.3).

#### **Nearly a Record Day**

Liberty finished its season-opening game against St. Francis, Pa., with 452 passing yards, as Mike Brown and Tyler Brennan combined to complete 26-of-33 pass attempts. The figure missed the school record by three yards, as Liberty's best passing performance in program history was 455 yards against Towson State on Oct. 26, 1991. The figure is the third-most passing yards in a single game this season by any FCS program.

#### **Big South Record**

Liberty's 452-yard passing game against St. Francis, Pa., on Sept. 4, set a new Big South Conference record. The previous team standard for passing was 431 yards by Charleston Southern against North Greenville on Oct. 25, 2003.

#### **Tandem Ties Records**

The quarterbacking tandem of Mike Brown and Tyler Brennan threw six touchdown passes against St. Francis, Pa., on Sept. 4, tying a Big South record for most touchdown passes in a game. The six touchdown passes also ties a program record, as the Flames previously threw for six touchdowns against Mars Hill on Oct. 6, 1984.

#### Twice as Much Fun

Just to put the 452-yard passing game in perspective, the performance against St. Francis marked only the fourth time under head coach Danny Rocco that Liberty has thrown for 300 or more yards in a game. Liberty added a fifth performance in 51 Rocco-coached games this past weekend, as Liberty passed for 318 yards against Charleston Southern.

#### Better Day against the Bucs

For the fourth time in six games this year, Mike Brown finished a contest with 300 or more total offensive yards. The junior posted a career-best 403 total offensive yards this past weekend against Charleston Southern, doing so with 93 rushing yards and 310 passing yards.

#### Second was Twice as Nice

On Sept. 11, Mike Brown scored from one yard out, giving Liberty a 27-23 lead with five minutes left against Ball State. Four minutes later, Asa Chapman sacked Cardinals quarterback Keith Wenning on a fourth-and-two place, securing the program's second-ever win over a FBS program. Liberty's first was a 25-24 victory over Eastern Michigan on Oct. 14, 1989, in Ypsilanti, Mich.

#### Missed By Mere Hours

Liberty nearly became the first program in Big South Conference history to upend a FBS program, when the Flames downed Ball State, 27-23, on Sept. 11. However, the Flames fellow conference member Gardner-Webb secured the honors just hours beforehand, when the Runnin' Bulldogs scored a 38-37 overtime victory over Akron.

#### **Fantastic Four**

Liberty was one of four FCS programs to post a victory over a FBS team on Saturday, when the Flames completed a fantastic day for FCS football with a 27-23 victory over Ball State. Earlier in the day, No. 12 (FCS) James Madison shocked No. 13 (FBS) Virginia Tech with a 21-16 victory in Blacksburg, Va. Later in the day, Gardner-Webb beat Akron, 38-37, in overtime and South Dakota downed Minnesota, 41-38. In total, six FCS programs have defeated FBS teams through the first two weeks of the season.

#### FCS wins over FBS programs in 2010:

9/4 - Jacksonville State 49, Ole Miss 48

9/4 - North Dakota State 6, Kansas 3

9/11 - James Madison 21, Virginia Tech 16

9/11 - Gardner-Webb 38, Akron 37 9/11 - Liberty 27, Ball State 23

9/11 - South Dakota 41, Minnesota 38

#### Rocco Is Better Against the Best

Liberty's 27-23 victory over Ball State should not be a shock to those who have followed the progress of the team in recent years against FBS programs. Since head coach Danny Rocco took over the program five years ago, Liberty has dropped its first three games against FBS programs by a combined 34 points (Wake Forest/34-14, Toledo/35-34, West Virginia/33-20). Prior to Rocco's arrival on Liberty Mountain, Liberty lost its last FBS contest by 59 points, in a 59-0 shutout against Connecticut on Sept. 10, 2005.

#### Sensational "Sellouts"

More than an inch of rain might have fallen on Sept. 26, at Williams Stadium, but the steady downpour never dampened the spirits of the crowd on Liberty Mountain. Against No. 6/7 James Madison, Liberty had 15,532 fans fill the stadium, marking the third-largest crowd in program and Big South history. Since head coach Danny Rocco arrived at Liberty, the Flames have filled Williams Stadium beyond capacity 21 out of 27 games. Liberty has posted a 23-4 record during those contests, averaging 13,570 fans per home game.

#### **Big Day for Brown**

Mike Brown had a career day against St. Francis, Pa., as he became the 10th quarterback in program history to throw for 300 yards in a game. He completed 17-of-22 passing attempts for 338 yards and four touchdown passes. His 338 passing yards marked the 15th-best single-game performance in program history, bettering Tommy Beecher's 337-yard effort against Gardner-Webb.

#### **Getting to Be Old Hat**

For the fifth time this year and the sixth time in seven career starts at quarterback, Mike Brown finished a game with 250 or more yards of total offense. He passed for 310 yards and rushed for an additional 93 yards against Charleston Southern last week. Brown currently ranks No. 3 nationally in total offensive yards per game (311.83). Counting his start at quarterback against Lafayette last year (330 yards), Brown has amassed 2,306 total offensive yards in seven career starts under center (329.4 average).

#### Watch List Wonder

Following a standout non-conference slate of performances, Mike Brown caught the attention of the national media. On Oct. 4, the junior was named to the Walter Payton Award watch list, which now includes 20 members. The honor is bestowed annually on the top FCS offensive player in the country. Brown is the second Liberty player to ever be named to the watch list, joining former running back and current NFL player Rashad Jennings, who finished eighth in the award's final voting in 2008.

#### Joining the Elite

Mike Brown is the first Big South quarter-back in league history to begin a season by passing for 200 or more yards in six-straight games and he is the third quarterback to put together such a six-game stretch in program history. Robby Justino was the first to do so in 1991, while Brock Smith passed for 200 or more yards in six-consecutive games that spanned the 2007 and 2008 seasons.

#### **Accurate and Efficient**

Mike Brown is one of only three FCS quarterbacks in the country to currently rank inside the Top 10 in both total passing yards (No. 5/1,625) and passing efficiency (No. 8/155.82). He is joined on the elite listing by Jacksonville's Josh McGregor (1,859/163.64) and Montana State's Denarius McGhee (1,568/159.89).

#### **Double Digit Dandy**

Mike Brown threw for three touchdowns against Charleston Southern last weekend, giving the junior 14 touchdown passes on the season. Brown is one of 22 FCS quarterbacks in the country to have thrown for 10 or more touchdown passes in 2010 and currently ranks No. 5 in total touchdown passes.

#### **Honors Bestowed Upon Brown**

Following his 338-yard performance against St. Francis, Pa., Mike Brown was named Big South Offensive Player of the Week. The junior was also honored the same week by the College Football Performance Awards (CFPA), as he was named the web site's Quarterback Performer of the Week.

#### **Even More Accolades**

Following his performance at Ball State, quarterback Mike Brown was named the Big South Co-Offensive Player of the Week and was named to the College Sporting New FCS Weekly All-Star team. Brown shared league offensive honors with Gardner-Webb's James Perry, III, who also helped lead his squad to a 38-37 overtime victory over FBS foe Akron by catching 10 passes for 125 yards and two touchdowns.

#### **Matching His Mark from Last Year**

For the third time in six weeks, Mike Brown was named Big South Offensive Player of the Week, honoring his 403 total offensive yards against Charleston Southern. The junior accomplished the same feat last season, as he was named Big South Offensive Player of the Week three times en route to the Big South Offensive Player of the Year award.

#### **Doing It All**

Mike Brown currently leads the Flames in both rushing and passing. The junior has carried the ball 74 times for 351 yards, while having completed 120-of-184 passing attempts for 1,625 yards. Brown has factored into Liberty's offensive heavily in 2010, as the junior has contributed to 64.02 percent of the team's total offensive plays (258-of-403) and 72.97 percent of the team's total offensive yards (1,976-of-2,708).

#### Home Sweet Home

On Oct. 2, the Flames welcomed Savannah State to Williams Stadium, a facility Liberty has called home for the past 21 seasons. The on-campus facility was opened on Oct. 21, 1989, when the Flames rallied for a 37-18 victory over Towson State. Liberty has since won 66.9 percent of its games in the stadium, having posted a 79-39 record at the oncampus facility. In 2007, the Flames went undefeated at home for the second time in program history, posting a school-record 6-0 mark.

#### **Top 10 Performances**

A Liberty Flames football ticket has been a hot commodity in 2009, leading to some of the largest crowds in all of FCS nation last year. The attendance figures at all six of Liberty's home games ranked inside the Top 10 for that specific weekend in terms of highest attended home FCS game. Liberty's Big South matchup with VMI on Nov. 7, attracted 15,208 fans, was the ninth-highest attended home FCS game in the country.

#### **Back Against the Best**

The Flames' 2008 schedule snapped a near-decade run against the nation's top level of collegiate football, as Liberty had faced a FBS opponent in nine-straight seasons. Prior to 2008, the last time Liberty did not have a FBS opponent on its slate was in 1998. During the nine-year run, Liberty faced programs such as South Florida, Marshall, UCF, Akron, Toledo, Bowling Green, Kent State, Connecticut and Wake Forest. In 2009, Liberty opened the season at West Virginia, falling 34-20 to the BIG EAST powerhouse in Morgantown, W.Va. The Flames are slated to continue their run against FBS foes in years to come, as Liberty has N.C. State (2011), Wake Forest (2012) and Kent State (2013) currently on future schedules.

#### Trying to be the First

Liberty enters the 2010 season trying to become the first program in Big South history to win four conference titles in a row. Coastal Carolina and Liberty have each won three-straight titles. The Chanticleers won outright titles in 2004 and 2006, while sharing the title with Charleston Southern in 2005. Liberty won outright titles in 2007 and 2008, before sharing the conference crown with Stony Brook, last season.

#### **Grand Gates in 2009**

Last year, Liberty finished the season ranked No. 1 in the country in home attendance among FCS programs, based upon filling stadium capacity. The Flames averaged 14,931 fans per home game in Williams Stadium which only seated 12,000 fans (124.43 percent). Liberty also ranked No. 8 in total home attendance (89,587) and No. 12 in average home.

#### **Touchdown Machine**

Mike Brown factored into five of Liberty's six touchdowns against Charleston Southern on Saturday, throwing for three scores and rushing for another two. On the year, Brown has played a part in 18 of the Flames' 27 touchdowns, having thrown for 14 touchdowns and adding four rushing touchdowns. On the year, he ranks No. 5 nationally in points responsible for, averaging 18.00 points per game.

#### A Baker's Dozen

Provided that Mike Brown can finished with 24 total offensive yards during the last five regular season games of the season, the quarterback will become the 13th player in program history to finish a season with 2,000 or more total offensive years. Only two players have accomplished the feat in the last 11 seasons, as Biff Parson did so in 2000 (2,525) and Brock Smith in 2007 (2,265) and 2008 (2,707).

#### **Record in Danger**

Mike Brown is currently averaging 329.3 total offensive yards per game, which has the junior ranked No. 3 nationally in the statistical category. Should the quarterback continue as this rate for the remainder of the year, he would finish the regular season with 3,619 total offensive yards. This figure would shatter Liberty's program record that Phil Basso set in 1984 (3,127 yards).

#### Join the Group

Liberty had its first breakout rushing performance of the season against Savannah State on Oct. 2, as the Flames rushed for 288 yards and three touchdowns. Almost half of that yardage was gained by SirChauncey Holloway, who became the 31st player in program history to surpass the 100-yard mark in a single game. The sophomore finished the contest with a career-high 140 yards on 18 carries, while adding his 10th career rushing touchdown.

#### **Big Day for Barnett**

Chase Barnett had his first career breakout game against Savannah State, as the redshirt freshman finished the contest with eight rushing attempts for 56 yards. He came into the contest with 10 carries for 63 yards during the first four games of the season. Barnett also added his first career score, picking up a 24-yard rushing touchdown midway through the fourth quarter.

#### A Triple Threat

The wide receiver trio of Chris Summers (129 yards), B.J. Hayes (110 yards) and Pat Kelly (115 yards) joined an elite group, on Sept. 4, as the trio became just the second group in program history to surpass the 100-yard receiving mark in the same game. The first time Liberty had three wide receivers finish a game with 100 more receiving yards was against Toledo on Sept. 17, 1994 – Tony Dews (106 yards), Robert Butz (104 yards) and Dion Cook (100).

#### Leader of the Pack

Chris Summers posted his second career 100-yard game, as the junior led Liberty with seven receptions for 129 yards against St. Francis, Pa. Two of his seven catches were for touchdowns, including a "Hail Mary"-type play that saw Mike Brown heave up a 40-yard pass into the end zone on the final play of the first half. Summers became the 27th player in program history to have multiple 100-yard receiving games. His 129-yard performance was the sixth-best single game performance, on Sept. 4, among all FCS wide receivers.

#### **Big Time Threat**

Chris Summers became the 12th player in program history to have consecutive 100-yard games, as the junior hauled in 11 receptions for 146 yards and two scores against Ball State, on Sept. 11. One of his 11 catches was a 65-yard scamper for a touchdown, marking the longest reception of his collegiate career.

#### Third Time is the Charm

For the third time this year, Chris Summers posted a 100-yard receiving game, as the junior caught eight passes for 132 yards and three touchdowns against Savannah State on Oct. 2. After recording 72 yards on five receptions against Charleston Southern last weekend, Summers now ranks No. 4 nationally in average receiving yards per game (105.5).

#### Welcoming No. 9

Chris Summers finished the Savannah State game with eight receptions for 132 yards, including three touchdown receptions. With the performance, Summers becomes the ninth player in program history to record three touchdown receptions in a single game and the first since Daniel Thomas did so against Wingate in 2001. He is also the seventh player in Big South Conference history to accomplish the feat.

#### **Height Has its Advantages**

Chris Summers became the first Liberty player since Daniel Thomas to record three touchdown receptions in a single game on Oct. 2. Summers, a 6-4, 190-pound junior from Jacksonville, Fla., did so against Savannah State, while Thomas, a 6-8, 215-pound freshman from Baker, Fla., accomplished the feat against Wingate in 2001.

#### **Conference Honors for Chris**

Chris Summers had a career night against Savannah State, as the junior finished the contest with 132 receiving yards on eight receptions, including three touchdowns. Summers was named the Big South Offensive Player of the Week the following Monday after the stellar performance, where he became the ninth player in program history to record three receiving touchdowns in a game.

#### **National Leader**

Chris Summers caught a touchdown in the corner of the end zone in the fourth quarter against Charleston Southern, last weekend, giving him nine scoring receptions in six games. Summers is currently tied for the national lead with nine touchdowns (along with Elon's Aaron Mellette) and ranks No. 3 in total receiving yards (609).

#### 100-Yard Wonders

For the third time this year and the fourth time in his career, Chris Summers finished a game with 100 or more receiving yards. The junior pulled down eight receptions for 132 yards and three touchdowns against Savannah State on Oct. 2. Summers is the 10th player in program history with four or more 100-yard career games. Pat Nelson (1988-91) holds the school record with nine 100-yard games.

#### **Eyeing a New Benchmark**

Thought six games this season, Chris Summers has recorded nine touchdown receptions, which has the junior leading the nation in the statistical category. With just less than half the season left to play, Summers needs just one more touchdown passes to tie Eric Green's single-season record, as the former first-round NFL draft pick recorded 10 touchdowns during his senior year in 1989.

#### Joining the Group

B.J. Hayes and Pat Kelly became the 46th and 47th players in program history to record a 100-yard receiving game, doing so in the season opener against St. Francis, Pa. Hayes finished the game with seven receptions for 110 yards and a score, while Kelly caught four passes for 115 yards, including a 75-yard touchdown reception.

#### **One More Makes Four**

Ervin Garner became the fourth Liberty player this year to surpass the 100-yard receiving mark in a game this past weekend at Robert Morris. The junior finished the game with five receptions for 106 yards, including his first career touchdown on a 36-yard strike. Garner is now the 48th player in program history to have recorded a 100-yard receiving game.

#### **Making Their First Count**

Redshirt senior wide receiver Kyle DeArmon made the most of his first career reception, as the wide receiver caught a pass from Tyler Brennan and broke two tackles to score on a 27-yard pass against St. Francis. DeArmon, who was a former quarterback for Liberty, finished the game with four receptions for 78 yards, including a second score midway through the fourth quarter (a 10-yard strike from Brennan).

#### **Career Numbers Together**

Tyler Brennan's 27-yard touchdown pass to Kyle DeArmon early in the fourth quarter against St. Francis, Pa., on Sept. 4, was the first touchdown pass of Brennan's career and the first reception of DeArmon's career. In 11 career games played at Liberty, Brennan has completed 23-of-31 passing attempts for 268 yards (74.2 completion percentage) and three touchdowns.

#### **Matthias Makes it Three**

Matthias Wrede joined the first-timers group on Oct. 2 against Savannah State, as the redshirt senior followed in the first-time efforts of Tyler Brennan and Kyle DeArmon. The tight end found himself wide open over the middle of the field and caught a four-yard pass from Mike Brown for a touchdown, marking his first career reception and first career touchdown.

#### **Bevins' New Big South Benchmark**

Matt Bevins gave Liberty a 17-6 lead heading into the locker room at halftime with Charleston Southern, as the junior knocked down a 26-yard field goal. The short kick was the 41st of his career, setting a new Big South career record. The previous record was held by Josh Hoke, as the Coastal Carolina kicker finished his career with 40 field goals.

#### **Right with Whitehead**

Matt Bevins connected on a 26-yard field goal late in the second quarter against Charleston Southern, giving the junior 41 career field goals. The career total is just two behind Daniel Whitehead (1991-94), who holds the program record with 43 career field goals.

#### **Double-Digit Dandy**

Matt Bevins finished the Robert Morris game with 11 points, as the junior knocked down three of four field goal attempts and two point-after attempts. This marked the sixth time in his career that Bevins has scored 10 or more points in a single game.

#### **Matt's Miss Ends Streak**

Matt Bevins missed a point-after attempt against Charleston Southern last weekend, after Liberty scored its second touchdown of the game. The miss snapped a streak where the junior had connected on 51-straight PATs, which is the second-longest consecutive PAT streak in program history (longest was Mark DeMoss' 82-consecutive PATs). The last time that Bevins had missed a PAT was against Lafayette on Sept. 19, 2009. The junior is 83-of-86 on point-after attempts for his career at Liberty.

#### Mike Makes the Most of His Time

Punter Mike Larsson earned all-conference honors in 2009, despite being the starting punter with the fewest number of total punts in the Big South. When he was called upon to boot the football down the field, he did it with precision and focus. Larrson finished the year with 40 punts for 1,469 yards (36.7 yards per punt average), with 18 punts pinning Liberty's opponent inside their 20-yard line. Liberty also finished the year ranked No. 10 nationally in punt return yardage defense. Only 13 of Larsson's 40 punts resulted in attempted punt returns for a total of 44 yards (3.38 yards per opponent return).

#### Pinning Them Deep in the Zone

Mike Larsson finished the Charleston Southern game with three punts for a total of 123 yards (41.0 average), with two of his three punts starting the Buccaneers at the own 20-yard line. Factoring in his two punts against Charleston Southern, Larsson has now recorded 31 out of 73 career punts where the result has pinned the opponent inside the 20-yard line (42.5 percent).

#### Hayes Has his Way

Charleston Southern did something last weekend that few other teams have been able to do all year by keeping B.J. Hayes in check when returning punts. The junior finished with one punt return for negative five yards, dropping his senior average back to 10.5 yards per return. The figure ranks No. 25 nationally and second in the Big South behind VMI's Michael Rainey-Wiles, who is averaging 15.2 yards per return.

#### **Total Team Effort**

Liberty currently leads the Big South in scoring defense, as the Flames (17.33 points per game allowed) rank more than seven points ahead of No. 2 Gardner-Webb (24.60 points per game allowed). The Flames' staunch defense is a team effort, as the Flames only have two tacklers currently ranked inside the league's Top 25 in tacklers per game (Kyle O'Donnell at No. 7/7.2 per game and Doncel Bolt at No. 22/5.0 per game).

#### Mayo Moves Right In

Chris Mayo made the most of his first career game at Liberty, as the freshman defensive back led the Flames in tackles against St. Francis, Pa., during Liberty's season-opener on Sept. 4. The former Fork Union Military standout finished the contest with 10 tackles, including seven assisted stops and a tackle for a one-yard loss.

#### **Chris' Conference Honors**

Chris Mayo finished the Charleston Southern game with six tackles, marking his second best performance in a Liberty uniform. Following the game, Mayo was named the Big South Freshman of the Week on Oct. 11. The rookie finished the game with a career-best four solo tackles, added his second sack of the season (for a 12-yard loss) and the first two forced fumbles of his career.

#### **Career Day for Claiborne**

Larry Claiborne led the Flames' defensive effort against Ball State, as the junior finished the game with eight tackles and his first career fumble recovery. Claiborne also finished the James Madison game, last year, with eight tackles. Of his eight tackles against the Cardinals, five were solo tackles, setting a new career high for the defensive back.

#### **Claiborne Keeps Coming**

Larry Claiborne opened Big South Conference play in style, as the defensive back led Liberty with seven tackles against the Buccaneers, including four solo tackles. The junior now ranks third on the team in total tackles with 28 stops, including 15 solo tackles.

#### **Kevin Has a Career Day**

Kevin Fogg had a breakout night against Savannah State, as the sophomore finished the contest with a career-high seven tackles, including five solo stops, and was named the team's defensive player of the week. The defensive back also added 2.5 tackles for a loss after coming into the game with one tackle for a loss during his previous 15 career games.

#### Making the Most of His First

It took Asa Chapman 25 career games to record his first career sack, but it was worth the wait. With Ball State trying to drive late in the contest for a rally, the Cardinals' Keith Wenning took a snap from center on a fourth-and-two play from Liberty's 26-yard line with 45 seconds left. However, the Ball State quarterback was stopped, as Chapman knocked the ball out of the hurler's hand for his first career sack, sealing Liberty's second-ever victory over a FBS program.

#### **Leader of the Pack**

Kyle O'Donnell has finished as Liberty's defensive leader in three of the last four games, doing so against Robert Morris (six tackles), James Madison (14 tackles) and Savannah State (seven tackles). O'Donnell currently leads the Flames with 43 tackles and ranks No. 7 in the Big South by averaging 7.2 stops per contest.

#### **Kyle Corrals the Dukes**

Kyle O'Donnell had a career day against No. 3 James Madison, as the linebacker finished the game with 14 tackles, including 10 assisted stops. The effort was the highest tackle total by a Liberty player since 2008, when Nick Hursky posted 15 stops against Gardner-Webb. O'Donnell's effort against James Madison was also the third-best single-game outing by a Big South defender this season.

#### **Nearing the Century Mark**

Four current defenders are less than 20 career tackles away from hitting the 100-career tackle mark. Kyle O'Donnell leads that group with 93 career stops, followed by Patrick Bannon (89), Larry Claiborne (86) and Terry Adams (82). Chad Brown currently leads all active tacklers with 134 career stops, followed by Doncel Bolt with 112 career tackles.

		Ga	ame Day	Dep	th	Chart	
		Flames Offense				Flames Defense	
WR (Z)	2	<b>Ervin Garner</b>	(R-Jr., 5-9, 165)	LE	51	Patrick Bannon	(Sr., 6-4, 245)
	19	Kyle DeArmon	(R-Sr., 6-3, 185)	- or -	96	<b>Daryl Robertson</b>	(R-Sr., 6-2, 285)
- or -	15	Greg Pratt	(R-Fr., 5-8, 160)		93	Paco Varol	(R-Fr., 6-3, 250)
WR (X)	1	<b>Chris Summers</b>	(R-Jr., 6-4, 190)		42	Justin Gunn	(R-So., 6-4, 205)
	9	Pat Kelly	(So., 6-3, 200)	NG	98	Asa Chapman	(Jr., 6-5, 380)
- or -	19	Kyle DeArmon	(R-Sr., 6-3, 185)		58	Greg Schuster	(R-So., 6-2, 300)
LT	76	Justin Vargas	(R-Sr., 6-5, 300)		60	Bryant Lewellyn	(R-So., 6-1, 290)
	72	Stan Herring	(R-So., 6-4, 275)		97	Tim Smith	(R-Sr., 6-4, 285)
LG	77	Malcolm Boyd	(So., 6-4, 280)	RE	41	Terry Adams	(R-Sr., 6-0, 255)
	70	Aaron Brown	(R-Jr., 6-4, 290)	- or -	96	<b>Daryl Robertson</b>	(R-Sr., 6-2, 285)
С	63	Matt Camire	(R-Sr., 6-3, 275)		99	Cody Freeman	(R-Fr., 6-4, 250)
	78	Aaron Lundy	(R-So., 6-5, 305)		42	Justin Gunn	(R-So., 6-4, 205)
RG	62	Alex Stadler	(R-Sr., 6-2, 315)	DLB	16	<b>Demetrius Ward</b>	(So., 6-1, 235)
	68	Jay Weatherington	(So., 6-4, 295)	- or -	30	Scott Hyland	(Fr., 6-1, 220)
RT	79	Soeren Wendland	(R-Sr., 6-7, 290)	MLB	52	<b>Doncel Bolt</b>	(Sr., 6-3, 230)
	75	Toney White	(R-Jr., 6-4, 285)	- or -	95	<b>Chad Brown</b>	(R-Sr., 6-2, 240)
WR (S)	7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Jr., 5-9, 190)	JLB	33	Kyle O'Donnell	(R-Sr., 6-2, 240)
	11	Gabe Henderson	(Fr., 5-11, 195)		34	Marques Jenkins	(R-So., 6-2, 235)
	15	Greg Pratt	(R-Fr., 5-8, 160)	ADJ	20	<b>Danny Broggin</b>	(R-Sr., 6-0, 210)
TE (Y)	89	Tommy Shaver	(R-Jr., 6-6, 255)		30	Scott Hyland	(Fr., 6-1, 220)
	80	Matthias Wrede	(R-Sr., 6-5, 280)	ВСВ	31	<b>Donald Manns</b>	(R-Sr., 5-9, 185)
- or -	46	Francis Bah	(R-Fr., 6-2, 250)		3	Kevin Fogg	(So., 5-10, 175)
- or -	88	Steven Wilkes	(R-So., 6-6, 280)	- or -	36	Pierre Hawkes	(So., 5-10, 165)
FB	48	Peter Gagliardi	(R-Fr., 6-3, 240)	ws	8	<b>Brent Vinson</b>	(So., 6-1, 195)
- or -	46	Francis Bah	(R-Fr., 6-2, 250)		32	Chris Mayo	(Fr., 5-11, 205)
	40	Nathan Revell	(R-Sr., 5-10, 235)	FS	17	Larry Claiborne	(R-Jr., 6-0, 190)
тв	24	SirChauncey Holloway	(So., 5-8, 195)		22	Brandon Robinson	(Jr., 6-1, 165)
- or -	5	<b>Korrey Davis</b>	(R-So., 5-10, 190)	FCB	28	KaJuan Lee	(R-Jr., 6-0, 185)
	25	Chase Barnett	(R-Fr., 5-7, 175)		13	Ron Hobby	(R-So., 5-10, 180)
QB	10	Mike Brown	(R-Jr., 6-0, 205)	- or -	36	Pierre Hawkes	(So., 5-10, 165)
	12	Tyler Brennan	(R-So., 6-4, 215)				
	18	Brian Hudson	(R-Fr., 6-4, 205)				
	11	Gabe Henderson	(Fr., 5-11, 195)				
		Flames Special Teams - Kid	ckers		FI	lames Special Teams - Retur	n Specialists
ко/рк	49	Matt Bevins	(Jr., 6-2, 185)	PR	7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Jr., 5-9, 190)
-,	39	Ben Shipps	(R-Jr., 6-1, 155)		9	Pat Kelly	(So., 6-3, 200)
Р	47	Mike Larsson	(Jr., 5-10, 175)		13	Ron Hobby	(R-So., 5-10, 180)
	49	Matt Bevins	(Jr., 6-2, 185)	KR	20	Danny Broggin	(R-Sr., 6-0, 210)
LS	64	Richard Wright	(R-Fr., 6-1, 275)	- or -	7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Jr., 5-9, 190)
	80	Matthias Wrede	(R-Sr., 6-5, 280)		5	Korrey Davis	(R-So., 5-10, 190)
- or -	50	Richard Smissen	(R-Fr., 5-11, 230)		25	Chase Barnett	(R-Fr., 5-7, 175)
H	10	Mike Brown	(R-Jr., 6-0, 205)		3	Kevin Fogg	(So., 5-10, 175)
	9	Pat Kelly	(So., 6-3, 200)		•		(-0., 0 -0, 1.0)
	_	i at italiy	(55., 5 5, 200)				

# Williams Stadium - Preparing for the Future Current & Future Expansion Plans for the Home of the Flames since 1989



#### Williams Stadium Attendance Figures

Year	Rec./Gm	. Total Att.	Avg. Att.	Head Coach
1989	2-1 (3)	29,145	9,715	Rutigliano
1990	5-2 (7)	55,990	7,999	Rutigliano
1991	2-3 (5)	26,400	5,280	Rutigliano
1992	5-0 (5)	25,073	5,015	Rutigliano
1993	3-2 (5)	37,800	7,560	Rutigliano
1994	4-2 (6)	41,683	6,947	Rutigliano
1995	5-1 (6)	36,718	6,120	Rutigliano
1996	3-3 (6)	35,568	5,928	Rutigliano
1997	3-2 (5)	40,307	8,061	Rutigliano
1998	4-1 (5)	51,259	10,252	Rutigliano
1999	3-2 (5)	38,831	7,762	Rutigliano
2000	3-2 (5)	36,673	7,335	Karcher
2001	2-2 (4)	29,324	7,331	Karcher
2002	2-4 (6)	42,612	7,102	Karcher
2003	5-1 (6)	39,026	6,504	Karcher
2004	4-2 (6)	50,784	8,464	Karcher
2005	1-5 (6)	34,512	5,752	Karcher
2006	4-2 (6)	66,765	11,128	Rocco
2007	6-0 (6)	85,140	14,190	Rocco
2008	6-1 (7)	92,026	13,147	Rocco
2009	5-1 (5)	89,587	14,931	Rocco
2010	2-0 (2)	37,9014	18,951	Rocco
Total	79-39	1,023,124	8,671	
	(.669)			

On Aug. 28, during Liberty University's convocation service, Chancellor Jerry Falwell, Jr., announced plans for extensive stadium expansion at Williams Stadium and in the Vines Center, which will put Liberty's athletics facilities on par with those at the highest level of NCAA competition.

"I think these projects will take us to a higher level of competition," Falwell said. "It will put Liberty on the same level as other major universities in the state and in the region. I think it is amazing what we are accomplishing with God's help. The sky's the limit for Liberty.'

Before a packed house inside the Vines Center, Falwell unveiled plans to increase Williams Stadium seating to 19,200 by the opening of the 2010 season, plus plans to add 3,000 seats inside the

Directly following the Flames final home against VMI on Nov. 7, Liberty began to renovate Williams Stadium, marking the first major expansion to the Flames home for football since the stadium was completed in 1989.

The first of a three-phase plan calls for the addition of 6,600 seats added to the west side of the stadium, plus a 34,000-square foot press box. The brick and glass encased, Jeffersonian-style four-story tower will house club-level seating for qualified Flames Club donors, 18 permanent luxury suites, a banquet room which can hold up to 500 people, a 1,000-seat classroom and a state-of-theart press area.

'The expansion of Williams Stadium will have a monumental effect on Liberty University and its football program," stated Jeff Barber, Liberty's Director of Athletics. "Above all else, this shows a great commitment from the University, and when you have a commitment, a lot of wonderful things can happen."

Phase One of the plan is part of a multiphase effort to boost the stadium's seating from its current capacity of 12,000 to 30,000 over the next five years. Phases Two and Three will add a new 4,000-seat middeck for the east side of the stadium and 6,400 seats in a horseshoe-shape area surrounding the end zone in the south end of the stadium.

When all three phases are complete, the stadium will have undergone an estimated \$22 million in improvements. The renovated facility will also ready the stadium for the future construction of upper desks on the west and east sides of the stadium that will bring the capacity to 60,000

You cannot ignore the importance of facilities in recruiting. Kids always look for nicer facilities and to be a part of a team where they feel the program is an important overall part of the University," stated Liberty Head Football Coach Danny Rocco. "Above all, I think it just shows a great commitment from our University's administration to get our program to a level of national prominence.'

Falwell said the Williams Stadium expansion is keeping up with Liberty's overall growth pattern. Fall enrollment for residential studies this year is expected to reach 11,900. Liberty had just over 5,000 on-campus students just 10 years ago.

This stadium project is a natural step for Liberty in its progression from a small Bible college to a major university," added Falwell. "That was the goal from the beginning - to be for evangelical young people what Notre Dame is to the Catholics and what Brigham Young is to the Mormons. Athletics, and football in particular, was always a big part in that vision."

'Prospective student-athletes will see Liberty as a serious contender in NCAA Division I athletics," continued Falwell. "We'll be able to better recruit the top student-athletes in every sport. Improvements like this will help us convey the message that Liberty is achieving excellence in academics and in all of our facilities and programs. I think this will provide a major boost in both our athletics and academic recruiting. My father always said, 'If it's Christian, it ought to be better."

#### A complete list of the previous **Walter Payton Award winners:**

2009 - Armanti Ewards, QB, Appy. State Stats: 679 rushing yards, 18 rushing touchdowns, 3,291 passing vards, 12 touchdowns

2008 - Armanti Ewards, QB, Appy. State Stats: 941 rushing yards, 11 rushing touchdowns, 2,902 passing yards, 30 touchdowns

2007 - Jayson Foster, RB, Georgia So.

Stats: 1,844 rushing yards, 24 rushing touchdowns,

1,203 passing yards, six touchdowns

2006 – Ricky Santos, QB, New Hampshire Stats: 2,681 passing yards, 23 touchdowns, 385 rushing vards. 12 touchdowns

2005 – Erik Meyer, QB, East. Washington Stats: 3,616 passing yards, 26 touchdowns, 166.47 passer rating (FCS record)

2004 – Lang Campbell, QB, W. & Mary Stats: 3,998 passing yards, 30 touchdowns, 317 rushing yards, seven touchdowns

2003 – Jamaal Branch, RB, Colgate

Stats: 2,326 rushing yards, 29 touchdowns

2002 – Tony Romo, QB, Eastern Illinois

Stats: 2,950 passing yards, 33 touchdowns

2001 – Brian Westbrook, RB, Villanova Stats: 1,603 rushing yards, 50 receptions, 29 touchdowns

2000 – Louis Ivory, RB, Furman Stats: 2.079 rushing vards, 16 touchdowns

1999 - Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia So.

Stats: 2,740 rushing yards, 40 touchdowns

1998 – Jerry Azumah, RB, New Hampshire Stats: 2.195 rushing vards, 22 touchdowns

1997 – Brian Finneran, WR, Villanova

Stats: 1,389 receiving yards, 96 receptions, 19 touch-

1996 - Archie Amerson, RB, Northern Ari.

Stats: 2.079 rushing vards, 25 touchdowns

1995 – Dave Dickenson, QB, Montana

Stats: 4,176 passing yards, 38 touchdowns

1994 – Steve McNair, QB, Alcorn State

Stats: 5.377 passing vards, 47 touchdowns

1993 – Doug Nussmeier, QB, Idaho

Stats: 2,960 passing yards, 33 touchdowns

1992 – Michael Payton, QB, Marshall

Stats: 3,610 passing yards, 31 touchdowns

1991 - Jamie Martin, QB, Weber State

Stats: 4,125 passing yards, 37 touchdowns

1990 – Walter Dean, RB, Grambling State

Stats: 1,401 rushing yards, 17 touchdowns

1989 – John Friesz, QB, Idaho

Stats: 4,041 passing yards, 31 touchdowns

1988 – Dave Meggett, RB, Towson

Stats: 1,658 rushing yards, 788 receiving yards, 957

return yards, 30 total touchdowns 1987 - Kenny Gamble, RB, Colgate

Stats: 1,411 rushing yards, 11 touchdowns

Considered the Heisman Trophy of FCS football, the Walter Payton Award was named for the legendary Jackson State and Chicago Bears running back. It was established in 1987 by The Sports Network and is presented annually to the top offensive player in FCS football.

Previous winners of the honor include NFL standouts such as the Dallas Cowboys' Tony Romo (2002, Eastern Illinois), Philadelphia Eagles running back Brian Westbrook (2001, Villanova) and quarterback Steve McNair formerly of the Baltimore Ravens (1994, Alcorn State).

# Walter Payton Award Watch What this year's candidates are doing in 2010

Mike Brown	QB Jr. 6-0 205 Liberty (4-2)
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Charleston So. (W/ 44-20) – 20-of-33, 3 INT 310 yards, 3 TDs, 18 carries, 93 yards, 2 TD
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. VMI
Updated Season Stats:	(6 games played) 120-of-184, 8 INT, 1625 yards, 14 TDs, 74 carries, 351 yards, 4TDs
Thomas DeMarco	QB Jr. 5-11 205 Old Dominion (3-3)
Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Cal Poly (L/ 50-37) – 28-of-57, 2 INT, 327 yards, 4 TDs, 16 carries, 45 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Georgia State
Updated Season Stats:	(6 games played) – 140-of-250, 9 INT, 1668 yards, 15 TDs, 68 carries, 206 yards, 3 TDs
Pat Devlin	QB Sr. 6-4 222 Delaware (6-0)
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Maine (W/26-7) – 20-of-36, 0 INT, 283 yards, 1 TD, 7 carries, 13 yards, 0 TDs
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Rhode Island
Updated Season Stats: Nate Eachus	(5 games played) 63-of-106, 1 INT, 841 yards, 5 TDs, 17 carries, 42 yards, 0 TDs  RB Jr. 5-10 216 Colgate (3-2)
Last Week's Stats:	Away vs. Princeton (W/44-10) – 19 carries, 85 yards, 2 TDs, 1 rec., 12 yards, 0 TDs
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. Cornell
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) 156 carries, 725 yards, 9 TDs, 10 rec., 100 yards, 0 TDs
Chris Evans	RB Sr. 6-0 215 Samford (3-3)
Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. Wstn Carolina (W/ 38-7) – 20 carries, 131 yards, 3 TD, 0 rec., 0 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Furman
Updated Season Stats:	(6 games played) – 102 carries, 548, 4 TD, 11 rec., 26 yards, 0 TD
Jonathan Grimes	RB Jr. 5-10 201 William & Mary (5-1)
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Rhode Island (W/ 31-24) – 20 carries, 77 yards, 0 TDs, 3 rec., 20 yards, 0 TDs
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Delaware
Updated Season Stats: Michael Herrick	(6 games played) – 106 carries, 436 yards, 7 TDs, 13 rec., 99 yards, 0 TDs  QB Sr. 6-1 205 Northern Arizona (3-2)
Last Week's Stats:	Away vs. Eastern Wash (L/ 14-21) – 21-of-33, 3 INT, 188 yards, 0 TD, 2 carries, -18 yards, 0 TDs
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Montana State
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) – 93-of-155, 7 INT, 950 yards, 6 TDs, 14 carries, -30 yards, 0 TDs
Cameron Higgins	QB Sr. 6-2 215 Weber State (2-4)
Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. Idaho State (L/ 24-35) – DNP Home vs. Portland State
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) – 122-of-212, 6 INTs, 1390 yards, 11 TD, 12 carries, 14 yards, 0 TDs
Ben Ijalana	OL Sr. 6-4 320 Villanova (3-2)
Last Week's Stats:	BYE
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. Maine
Updated Season Stats: Taiwan Jones	(5 games played) – Team rushing ranked No. 31 (186.20), Team scoring T-No. 25 (29.60)  RB Jr. 6-1 200 Eastern Washington (4-2)
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Nothern Ariz (W/ 21-14) – 16 carries, 48 yards, 0 TDs
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. Northern Colorado
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) – 82 carries, 566 yards, 3 TDs, 11 rec., 218 yards, 2 TDs
Kyle Minett Last Week's Stats:	RB Sr. 5-10 215 South Dakota State (1-4) Home vs. Western III. (W/33-29) – 26 carries, 143 yards, 3 TDs, 2 rec., 12 yards 0 TDs
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. Southern III.
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) – 104 carries, 544 yards, 3 TDs, 18 rec., 99 yards, 0 TDs
Jeremy Moses	QB Sr. 6-0 195 Stephen F. Autstin (4-1)
Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. McNeese State (W/ 32-27) – 29-of-52, 1 INT, 339 yards, 4 TDs, 2 carry, -17 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Central Arkansas
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) – 136-of-221, 3 INTs, 1532 yards, 13 TDs, 8 carries, -39 yards, 0 TDs
Tysson Poots	WR Sr. 6-3 205 Southern Utah (2-4)
Last Week's Stats:	Away vs. North Dakota (W/ 31-21) – 13 rec., 210 yards, 1 TD
This Week's Schedule: Updated Season Stats:	Home vs. Cal Poly (6 games played) – 44 rec., 634 yards, 5 TDs
DeAndre Presley	QB Jr. 5-11 170 Appalachian State (5-0)
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Elon (W/ 34-31) – 14-of-19, 0 INT, 204 yards, 1 TD, 23 carries, 170 yards, 2 TDs
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Citadel
Updated Season Stats: Chase Reynolds	(5 games played) – 79-of-118, 0 INT, 1100 yards, 9 TDs, 71 carries, 450 yards, 7 TDs
Last Week's Stats:	RB Sr. 6-0 195 Montana (4-2) Home vs. Idaho State (W/ 47-28) – 10 carries, 30 yards, 1 TD, 5 rec., 36 yards, 0 TD
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Idaho State
Updated Season Stats:	(6 games played) – 82 carries, 363 yards, 4 TDs, 21 rec., 169 yards, 3 TDs
Scott Riddle	QB Sr. 6-0 210 Elon (2-4)
Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. Appalachian State (L/31-34) – 31-of-43, 0 INT, 394 yards, 4 TDs, 9 carries, 43 yards, 0 TDs Home vs. Wofford
Updated Season Stats:	(6 games played) – 169-of-253, 5 INT, 1976 yards, 17 TDs, 29 carries, 6 yards, 1 TD
Matt Szczur	WR Sr. 5-11 205 Villanova (3-2)
Last Week's Stats:	BYE
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. Maine
Updated Season Stats:  Casey Therriault	(4 games played) – 26 carries, 136 yards, 0 TDs, 8 rec., 42 yards, 1 TD  QB Fr. 6-3 205 Jackson State (4-1)
Last Week's Stats:	Home vs. Alabama A&M (W/30-14) – 18-of-31, 0 INT, 330 yards, 3 TDs, 10 carries, -31 yards, 1 TD
This Week's Schedule:	Home vs. Southern U
Updated Season Stats:	(5 games played) – 130-of-217, 2 INT, 1738 yards, 15 TDs, 43 carries, 10 yards, 3 TDs
Steve Valentino Last Week's Stats:	QB Sr. 5-10 172 Dayton (5-1) Away vs. San Diego (W/ 21-20) – 9-of-18, 0 INT, 189 yards, 1 TDs, 11 carries, 24 yards, 0 TDs
This Week's Schedule:	Away vs. San Diego (W/ 21-20) – 9-01-18, 0 INI, 189 yards, 1 IDs, 11 carries, 24 yards, 0 IDs  Away vs. Butler
Updated Season Stats:	(6 games played) – 90-of-163, 3 INT, 1138, 8 TDs, 75 carries, 339 yards, 3 TDs
Chris Whitney	QB Sr. 6-2 230 Villanova (3-2)
Last Week's Stats: This Week's Schedule:	BYE Away vs. Maine
Updated Season Stats:	Away vs. Maine (5 games played) – 64-of-97, 4 INT, 767 yards, 8 TDs, 55 carries, 175 yards, 2 TDs
•	

# Starts and Stars Liberty's Game-By-Game Starters and 2009 Player Honorees

2010 Starters -	Game-By-Game	Comparsion
-----------------	--------------	------------

Offensive Starters	WR	WR	LT	LG	С	RG	RT	TE	FB		TB		QB
St. Francis, Pa.	Summers	Hayes	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stadler	Wendland	Shaver	Gaglia	ardi	Dav	<i>i</i> is	Brown
Ball State	Summers	Hayes	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stadler	Wendland	Kelly (WR	) Garne	er (WR)	Dav	<i>i</i> is	Brown
Robert Morris	Summers	Hayes	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stadler	Wendland	Shaver	Garne	er (WR)	Dav	<i>i</i> is	Brown
James Madison	Summers	Hayes	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stalder	Wendland	Shaver	Gaglia	ardi	Dav	<i>i</i> is	Brown
Savannah State	Summers	Kelly	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stalder	Wendland	Shaver	Gaglia	ardi	Hol	loway	Brown
Charleston So.	Summers	Kelly	Vargas	Boyd	Camire	Stadler	Wendland	Shaver	Gaglia	ardi	Hol	loway	Brown
VMI													
Presbyterian Co.													
Gardner-Webb													
Coastal Carolina													
Stony Brook													
<b>Defensive Starters</b>	LE	NG	RE	DLB	MLB	JLB	ADJ	В	СВ	WS		RS	FCB
St. Francis, Pa.	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Connolly	Bolt	O'Donnel	l Vinson	N	1anns	Mayo		Claiborne	Lee
Ball State	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Connolly	Bolt	O'Donnel	l Schuste	r (DT) N	1anns	Robins	son	Claiborne	Lee
Robert Morris	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Connolly	Bolt	O'Donnel	l Vinson	N	1anns	Mayo		Claiborne	Lee
James Madison	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Connolly	Bolt	O'Donnel	l Schuste	r (DT) N	1anns	Vinsor	1	Claiborne	Lee
Savannah State	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Connolly	Bolt	O'Donnel	l Broggin	N	1anns	Vinsor	1	Claiborne	Lee
Charleston So.	Bannon	Chapman	Adams	Connolly	Bolt	O'Donnel	l Broggin	N	1anns	Vinsor	1	Claiborne	Hobby
VMI													
Presbyterian Co.													
Gardner-Webb													
Coastal Carolina													

2010 Footb	The Start Chart							
Big South Conference	Sports Network	Career Starts	at Lib	erty				
Preseason All-Conference	Preseason All-American	Name	Con.	06	07	08	09	Total
Offense	Kicker - Matt Bevins (first team)	Brown, C.	-	_	11	11	1	23
Quarterback - Mike Brown		Stadler, A.	17	_	5	11	6	22
Wide Receiver - Chris Summers	Walter Payton Award	Brown, M.	17	_	3	11	6	20
Offensive Line - Alex Stadler	Watch List	Bannon, P.	8	-	10	2	6	18
	Oct. Update - Mike Brown, QB	ummers, C.	13	_	1	10	6	17
Defense		Bolt, D.	5	_	2	9	5	16
Defensive Line - Asa Chapman	College Sporting News	Chapman, A.	9	_	_	10	6	16
Linebacker - Doncel Bolt	Preseason All-American	Claiborne, C.	9	_	_	10	6	16
Defensive Back - Brent Vinson	Kicker - Matt Bevins (first team)	Manns, D.	6	_	_	9	6	15
Defensive Back - KaJuan Lee	National Weekly All-Stars	Vargas, J.	10	_	_	7	6	13
	Sept. 13 - Mike Brown, QB	Hayes, B.	_	_	_	6	4	10
Special Teams		Wendland, S.	6	_	_	4	6	10
Kicker - Matt Bevins	Sporting News	Robertson, D.		-	_	8		8
	Preseason All-American	Lee, K.	_	_	_	3	5	8
Preseason Offensive Player Of The Year	Kicker - Matt Bevins (first team)	Adams, T.	6	_	_	1	6	7
Mike Brown, Quarterback		Shaver, T.	4	_	_	2	5	7
	Fred Mitchel Award	Boyd, M.	6	_	_	_	6	6
Conference Players of the Week	Watch List	Camire, M.	6	_	_	_	6	6
Offensive	Matt Bevins, Jr.	Connolly, M.	6	_	_	_	6	6
Sept. 6 - Mike Brown, QB		O'Donnell, K.	6	_	_	_	6	6
Sept. 13 - Mike Brown, QB	ECAC	Vinson, B.	4	_	_	1	5	6
Oct. 4 - Chris Summers, WR	Player of the Week	Davis, K.	_	_	_	_	4	4
Oct. 11 - Mike Brown, QB		Gagliardi, P.	3	_	_	_	4	4
		Kelly, P.	2	_	_	1	3	4
Defensive		Garner, E.	-	_	_	1	2	3
None		Mayo, C.	_	_	_	_	2	2
		Schuster, G.	_	_	_	_	2	2
Special Teams		Broggin, D.	2	_	_	_	2	2
None		Holloway, S.	2	_	_	_	2	2
		Eden, J.	-	_	_	1	_	1
Freshman		Hobby, R.	1	_	-	_	1	1
Oct. 11 - Chris Mayo, DB		Robinson, B.	_	_	_	_	1	1

#### Liberty Football Rosters Alphabetical and Numerical Roster Terry Adams R-Sr. DL 6-0 Elkin, N.C./Elkin Brandon Apon 6-4 220 Woodstock, Ga./The King's Academy 82 R-Fr. TE 53 LB 5-11 210 Massillon, Ohio/Massillon Brian Arelt R-Fr. 46 Francis Bah ΤE 250 Duisburg, Germany/Lise-Meitner R-Fr. 6-2 Patrick Bannon DΙ 6-4 245 Lexington, Va./Rockbridge County 51 Sr. 35 Matthew Baptiste 6-0 Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes Fr. LB 215 25 RB Fredericksburg, Va./Brooke Point R-Fr. 5-7 175 Chase Barnett 19 Sorie Bayoh DB 5-7 Miami, Fla./Gulliver Preparatory R-Fr. 165 49 185 Newport News, Va./Warwick Matt Bevins Jr. Κ 6-2 52 **Doncel Bolt** LB 230 Long Beach, Calif./Polytechnic (Cerritos) Sr. 6-3 91 Dylan Bowman Fr. DΙ 6-3 240 Ocean Isle Beach, N.C./West Brunswick 77 Malcolm Boyd OL 6-4 280 Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman So. 12 Tyler Brennan R-So OB 6-4 215 Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna 20 Danny Broggin R-Sr. DB 6-0 210 Brookneal, Va./William Campbell 70 OL South Hill, Va./Park View Senior Aaron Brown R-Jr. 6-4 290 95 Chad Brown R-Sr. LB 6-2 240 Melbourne, Fla./Eau Gallie 10 6-0 205 Charlottesville, Va./Monticello Mike Brown R-Jr. OB 63 Matt Camire R-Sr. C 6-3 275 Midlothian, Va./Manchester 47 R-Fr. FB 5-8 220 Manassas, Va./Osbourn John Carter 98 Asa Chapman Jr. DΙ 6-5 380 Orange, Va./Orange Co. (Fork Union) 17 Larry Claiborne DB 6-0 190 Ringgold, Va./GW Danville R-Jr. 38 Irwin Coleman R-Jr. RB 5-9 190 Owings Mills, Md./Owings Mills 55 Mike Connolly LB 6-2 245 Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney R-Jr. 5 **Korrey Davis** R-So. RB 5-10 190 Lynchburg, Va./Heritage (Massachusetts) 19 Kyle DeArmon R-Sr. WR 6-3 185 Clearwater, Fla./Indian Rocks Christian Manassas, Va./Stonewall Jackson 43 Aaron Dial R-Fr. DB 5-11 200 83 **7ach Duke** R-Sr. WR 5-11 175 Bargersville, Ind./Greenwood (Anderson) 42 Elliott Dutra R-Fr. RB 5-9 185 Brownsburg, Ind./Center Grove (Marion) Jimmy Eden R-So. WR 5-10 175 Peachtree City, Ga./Landmark Christian 23 D.J. Edmond R-Fr. DB 6-1 200 Spotsylvania, Pa./Riverbend 44 Eric Fath R-Fr. LB 6-3 255 Quakertown, Pa./Quakertown 5-10 175 Raleigh, N.C./Apex 3 Kevin Fogg So. DB 85 **Branden Francis** Fr. WR 6-0 170 Herndon, Va./Westville (Fork Union Military) Raeford, N.C./Hoke County 99 Cory Freeman DΙ 6-4 250 R-Fr. 48 Peter Gagliardi 6-3 Cameron Park, Calif./Miami Sunset (Buffalo) R-Fr. FB 240 Ervin Garner W/R 5-9 165 Fairfax, Va./Oakton (Virginia Tech) 2 R-Jr. Patrick Gibson Virginia Beach, Va./Great Bridge 84 R-Fr. TE 6-3 210 16 WR Virginia Beach, Va./Bayside (Fork Union Military) 5-8 190 Jaquan Glover Fr. 42 Justin Gunn R-So DL 6-4 205 Seattle, Wash./Renton (Washington) 27 6-3 195 Orange Park, Fla./Orange Park Jacob Hagen DB Fr. 73 Mitch Hanson 280 Daleville, Va./Lord Botetourt Fr. OL 6-5 28 Donte' Harvey R-Fr. WR 5-10 170 Roanoke, Va./Salem 36 DB 5-10 Wilsons, Va./Dinwiddie (New Mexico Military) Pierre Hawkes So. 165 B.J. Haves R-Jr. WR 5-9 190 Valentines, Va./Brunswick 37 Josh Healey DB 6-2 210 Virginia Beach, Va./Atlantic Shores R-Fr Garner, N.C./Southeast Raleigh 11 QB 195 Gabe Henderson Fr. 5-11 29 Jeffrey Henderson DB 6-0 210 Garner, N.C./Southeast Raleigh (N.C. Central) R-Jr. 72 Stan Herring R-So. OL 6-4 275 Woodstock, Ga./Kell Woodbridge, Va./Freedom 86 Bellmon Hicks WR 5-10 170 Sr. 13 DB 5-10 180 Temple Hills, Md./Gwynn Park (Pittsburgh) Ron Hobby R-So. 24 SirChauncey Holloway R-So RB 5-8 195 Seffner, Fla./Armwood 205 Stafford, Va./Brooke Point 18 Brian Hudson R-Fr. QB 6-4 30 Scott Hyland Fr. LB 6-1 220 Forest, Va./Liberty Christian 92 WR 210 Sewell, N.J./Washington TWP Hunter Jackson R-Fr. 6-2 34 Marques Jenkins R-So. LB 6-2 235 Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge (Hargrave/Ole Miss)

WR

ΙB

DB

K/P

DΙ

DB

DL

DB

DB

WR

ΙB

DB

W/R

RB

ΩI

DB

LB

C

So.

Fr.

Jr.

R-Jr.

R-Jr.

So.

R-So.

R-So.

R-Sr.

R-So.

R-Fr.

Fr.

Sr.

Fr.

Fr.

R-So.

R-Sr

R-Fr.

6-3

6-1

5-10

5-10

6-4

6-0

6-1

5-11

6-5

5-9

6-2

6-1

5-11

5-11

6-0

6-4

6-1

6-2

200

220

220

175

265

185

290

205

305

185

185

225

205

180

230

320

205

240

New Orleans, La./Liberty Christian

Richmond, Va./Manchester (Virginia Tech)

Thaxton, Va./Staunton River (Emory & Henry)

Ponte Verde Beach, Fla./University Christian

Staunton, Va./Robert E. Lee (Bridgton)

Vinton, Va./William Byrd

Monroe, N.C./Piedmont

Marion, Va./Chilhowie

Quarryville, Pa./Solanco

Tampa, Fla./H.B. Plant

York, Pa./Dallastown Area

Apex, N.C./Apex

Newport News, Va./Heritage

Remington, Va./Liberty (Virginia)

Jacksonville, Fla./The Bolles School

Neptune, N.J./St. John Vianney

Danbury, N.C./North Stokes

Milford, Va./Milford

9

90

26

47

94

28

60

6

78

31

87

57

32

82

26

74

38

Pat Kelly

Jeremy Kinkead

Bryant Lewellyn

Jason Kollock

Mike Larsson

A.B. Latif

KaJuan Lee

Corey Lillard

Aaron Lundy

**Donald Manns** 

Austin Marsh

Nick Martin

Chris Mayo

Josh Medlin

Ryan Mickens

Andre Mondor

**Thomas Nelson** 

Kyle O'Donnell

# Liberty Football Rosters Alphabetical and Numerical Roster

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
22	Julian Poindexter	R-Jr.	WR	5-11	185		Bedford, Va./Liber	ty (Marshall)
15	Greg Pratt	R-Fr.	WR	5-8	160			Naples (Troy)
56	Greg Ray	Fr.	OL	6-4	300			urg, Va./Giles
14	Brian Reese	Fr.	QB	6-2	220		Chambersburg, Pa./Cl	0, ,
40	Nathan Revell	R-Sr.	FB	5-10	235		Fort Lauderdale, Fla./Highla	
96	Daryl Robertson	R-Sr.	DL	6-2	285	Bedford, Va./Liberty		
22	Brandon Robinson							
		Jr.	DB	6-1	165		Waxhaw, N.C./Charle	
58	Greg Schuster	R-So.	DL	6-2	300		Marvin, N.C./Cl	
14	Kenny Scott	Fr.	DB	5-10	165		Appomattox, Va.,	
89	Tommy Shaver	R-Jr.	TE	6-6	255		Hot Springs, Va.,	
39	Ben Shipps	R-Jr.	K	6-1	155			e, Fla./Venice
45	Nick Sigmon	Fr.	LB	6-2	240			/a./Northside
50	Richard Smissen	R-Fr.	OL	5-11	230		Forest, Va./Libe	erty Christian
97	Tim Smith	R-Sr.	DL	6-4	285		High Point, N.C./	T.W. Andrews
21	Randy Spann	Fr.	DB	5-11	205		Glen Burnie,	Md./Old Mill
62	Alex Stadler	R-Sr.	OL	6-5	315		Bealeton, Va./Liber	ty (Alabama)
1	Chris Summers	R-Jr.	WR	6-4	190		Jacksonville, Fla.	/Jean Ribault
65	Mark Tomlin	R-Jr.	OL	6-4	270		Madison Heights, Va./A	
76	Justin Vargas	R-Sr.	OL	6-5	300		Jacksonville, Fla./Tri	' '
93	Paco Varol	R-Fr.	DL	6-3	250		Hamburg, Germany	
8	Brent Vinson	So.	DB	6-1	195		Charlotte, N.C./Ardrey Kell	
								, ,
16	Demetrius Ward	So.	LB	6-1	235	6.4		Va./Phoebus
81	Keithen Washington	R-So.	WR	6-3	170	Bristo	w, Va./Stonewall Jackson (Gra	
68	Jay Weatherington	So.	OL	6-4	295		Woodbridge, Va.,	
30	Josh Wells	R-So.	RB	5-9	185		Alexandria, Va./Potomas (V	
79	Soeren Wendland	R-Sr.	OL	6-7	290		Cuxhaven, Germany/Amandu	ıs-Abendroth
75	Toney White	R-Jr.	OL	6-4	285		Manassas Park, Va./M	anassas Park
54	Kevin Widener	Fr.	OL	6-4	270		Lebanon,	Va./Lebanon
88	Steven Wilkes	R-So.	TE	6-5	280		Clifton Forge, \	/a./Alleghany
80	Matthias Wrede	R-Sr.	TE	6-5	280		Langenhagen, Germany/St. Ai	nne's Belfield
							(Santa	Barbara City)
64	Richard Wright	R-Fr.	OL	6-1	275		Nathalie, Va./H	
l⊢—								
No.	Name	Pos.	l No.	Name	Pos.	No.	Name	Pos.
11	Chris Summers	WR	1 20	Coott Huland	I D	63	Matt Camira	C
±	Cilis Sullillers	VVI	30	Scott Hyland	LB	0.5	Matt Camire	С
• •	Ervin Garner	WR	30	Josh Wells	RB	64		
2	Ervin Garner	WR	30	Josh Wells	RB	64	Richard Wright	OL
2	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg	WR DB	30 31	Josh Wells Donald Manns	RB DB	64 65	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin	OL OL
2 3 4	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden	WR DB WR	30 31 32	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo	RB DB DB	64 65 68	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington	OL OL OL
2 3 4 5	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis	WR DB WR RB	30 31 32 33	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell	RB DB DB LB	64 65 68 70	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown	OL OL OL OL
2 3 4 5 6	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden	WR DB WR RB DB	30 31 32 33 34	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo	RB DB DB	64 65 68 70 72	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington	OL OL OL OL
2 3 4 5	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis	WR DB WR RB	30 31 32 33	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell	RB DB DB LB	64 65 68 70	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown	OL OL OL OL
2 3 4 5 6 7	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes	WR DB WR RB DB WR	30 31 32 33 34 35	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste	RB DB DB LB LB LB	64 65 68 70 72 73	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson	OL OL OL OL OL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes	RB DB DB LB LB LB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor	OL OL OL OL OL OL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey	RB DB DB LB LB DB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White	OL OL OL OL OL OL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman	RB DB DB LB LB DB DB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson	RB DB DB LB LB DB DB DB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL OL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman	RB DB DB LB LB DB DB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps	RB DB DB LB LB DB DB DB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL C
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB QB DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell	RB DB LB LB DB DB RB DB K	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL OL OL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB QB DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams	RB DB LB LB DB DB RB DB K FB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB QB DB DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn	RB DB LB LB DB DB RB DB K FB DL	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington	OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB QB DB DB DB QB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra	RB DB LB LB DB DB RB DB CB DB RB DB RB DB RB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon	OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB QB DB DB DB QB WR	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial	RB DB LB LB DB DB RB DB CB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Josh Medlin	OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB QB DB DB DB QB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra	RB DB LB LB DB DB RB DB CB DB RB DB RB DB RB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon	OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB QB DB DB DB QB WR	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial	RB DB LB LB DB DB RB DB CB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Josh Medlin	OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB QB DB DB UR CB WR DB DB DB DB DB DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB K FB DL DL RB DB LB LB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson	OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE TE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB QB DB DB DB WR LB WR DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB K FB DL DL RB DB LB LB TE	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis	OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB WR LB WR DB WR	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB K FB DL DL RB DB LB LB TE K/P	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks	OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR WR TE WR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB QB WR LB WR DB WR DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB K FB DL RB DB LB CRB DB FB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh	OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR WR WR WR WR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 19	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB WR LB WR DB WR	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB K FB DL DL RB DB LB LB TE K/P	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes	OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR TE TE TE WR TE TE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 20 21	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB QB WR LB WR DB WR DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB K FB DL RB DB LB CRB DB FB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh	OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR WR WR WR WR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 20 21	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB WR LB WR DB WR DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter Peter Gagliardi	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB K FB DL RB DB LB CB FB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes Tommy Shaver	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR TE TE TE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin Randy Spann Brandon Robinson	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB QB DB DB DB WR LB WR DB DB DB DB DB DB DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 50	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter Peter Gagliardi Matt Bevins Richard Smissen	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB K FB DL RB DB LB CF RB CF R	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes Tommy Shaver Jeremy Kinkead	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR TE TE WR TE WR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin Randy Spann Brandon Robinson Julian Poindexter	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB WR LB WR DB WR DB WR DB WR DB WR DB WR	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 50 51	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter Peter Gagliardi Matt Bevins Richard Smissen Patrick Bannon	RB DB LB LB DB DB RB DB CC RB DL RB DB LB CC RB CC	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes Tommy Shaver Jeremy Kinkead Dylan Bowman	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE UR TE UR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin Randy Spann Brandon Robinson Julian Poindexter D.J. Edmond	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB QB DB DB WR LB WR DB WR DB WR DB DB DB WR DB DB DB DB DB DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 50 51 52	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter Peter Gagliardi Matt Bevins Richard Smissen Patrick Bannon Doncel Bolt	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB CF	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes Tommy Shaver Jeremy Kinkead Dylan Bowman Hunter Jackson	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR WR TE WR WR TE WR WR WR TE WR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 23 24	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin Randy Spann Brandon Robinson Julian Poindexter D.J. Edmond SirChauncey Holloway	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB WR LB WR DB WR DB CB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter Peter Gagliardi Matt Bevins Richard Smissen Patrick Bannon Doncel Bolt Brian Arelt	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB CK FB DL RB DB LB LB CK/P FB K OL LB LB LB LB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes Tommy Shaver Jeremy Kinkead Dylan Bowman Hunter Jackson Paco Varol	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR WR TE WR WR TE WR WR TE UR WR OL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 23 24 25	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin Randy Spann Brandon Robinson Julian Poindexter D.J. Edmond	WR DB WR RB DB WR DB WR QB QB DB DB WR LB WR DB WR DB WR DB DB DB WR DB DB DB DB DB DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 50 51 52	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter Peter Gagliardi Matt Bevins Richard Smissen Patrick Bannon Doncel Bolt	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB CF	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes Tommy Shaver Jeremy Kinkead Dylan Bowman Hunter Jackson	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR WR TE WR WR TE WR WR WR TE WR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 23 24 25	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin Randy Spann Brandon Robinson Julian Poindexter D.J. Edmond SirChauncey Holloway	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB WR LB WR DB WR DB CB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter Peter Gagliardi Matt Bevins Richard Smissen Patrick Bannon Doncel Bolt Brian Arelt	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB CK FB DL RB DB LB LB CK/P FB K OL LB LB LB LB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes Tommy Shaver Jeremy Kinkead Dylan Bowman Hunter Jackson Paco Varol	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR UR UR TE UR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 23 24 25 26	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin Randy Spann Brandon Robinson Julian Poindexter D.J. Edmond SirChauncey Holloway Chase Barnett Ryan Mickens	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB WR LB WR DB WR DB RB RB RB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter Peter Gagliardi Matt Bevins Richard Smissen Patrick Bannon Doncel Bolt Brian Arelt Kevin Widener Mike Connolly	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB CFB DL RB DB LB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes Tommy Shaver Jeremy Kinkead Dylan Bowman Hunter Jackson Paco Varol A.B. Latif Chad Brown	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR UR TE UR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 23 24 25 26 26	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin Randy Spann Brandon Robinson Julian Poindexter D.J. Edmond SirChauncey Holloway Chase Barnett Ryan Mickens Jason Kollock	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB WR LB WR DB WR DB RB DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter Peter Gagliardi Matt Bevins Richard Smissen Patrick Bannon Doncel Bolt Brian Arelt Kevin Widener Mike Connolly Greg Ray	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB CK FB DL CL RB DB LB LB LB LB CL CL LB CL	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes Tommy Shaver Jeremy Kinkead Dylan Bowman Hunter Jackson Paco Varol A.B. Latif Chad Brown Daryl Robertson	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR UR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 23 24 25 26 26 27	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin Randy Spann Brandon Robinson Julian Poindexter D.J. Edmond SirChauncey Holloway Chase Barnett Ryan Mickens Jason Kollock Jacob Hagen	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB WR LB WR DB WR DB WR DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter Peter Gagliardi Matt Bevins Richard Smissen Patrick Bannon Doncel Bolt Brian Arelt Kevin Widener Mike Connolly Greg Ray Nick Martin	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB CK FB DL CD RB LB LB CK/P FB K OL LB CD LB LB LB CD LB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes Tommy Shaver Jeremy Kinkead Dylan Bowman Hunter Jackson Paco Varol A.B. Latif Chad Brown Daryl Robertson Tim Smith	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR UR TE UR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 23 24 25 26 26 27 28	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin Randy Spann Brandon Robinson Julian Poindexter D.J. Edmond SirChauncey Holloway Chase Barnett Ryan Mickens Jason Kollock Jacob Hagen KaJuan Lee	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB WR DB WR DB WR DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter Peter Gagliardi Matt Bevins Richard Smissen Patrick Bannon Doncel Bolt Brian Arelt Kevin Widener Mike Connolly Greg Ray Nick Martin Greg Schuster	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB CK FB DL CD RB LB LB CD LB LB CD LB LB CD CD LB CD	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes Tommy Shaver Jeremy Kinkead Dylan Bowman Hunter Jackson Paco Varol A.B. Latif Chad Brown Daryl Robertson Tim Smith Asa Chapman	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR WR TE WR WR TE UR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 23 24 25 26 26 27	Ervin Garner Kevin Fogg Jimmy Eden Korrey Davis Corey Lillard B.J. Hayes Brent Vinson Pat Kelly Mike Brown Gabe Henderson Tyler Brennan Ron Hobby Kenny Scott Brian Reese Greg Pratt Demetrius Ward Jaquan Glover Larry Claiborne Brian Hudson Kyle DeArmon Sorie Bayoh Danny Broggin Randy Spann Brandon Robinson Julian Poindexter D.J. Edmond SirChauncey Holloway Chase Barnett Ryan Mickens Jason Kollock Jacob Hagen	WR DB WR RB DB WR QB QB DB DB WR LB WR DB WR DB WR DB	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57	Josh Wells Donald Manns Chris Mayo Kyle O'Donnell Marques Jenkins Matthew Baptiste Pierre Hawkes Josh Healey Irwin Coleman Thomas Nelson Ben Shipps Nathan Revell Terry Adams Justin Gunn Elliott Dutra Aaron Dial Eric Fath Nick Sigmon Francis Bah Mike Larsson John Carter Peter Gagliardi Matt Bevins Richard Smissen Patrick Bannon Doncel Bolt Brian Arelt Kevin Widener Mike Connolly Greg Ray Nick Martin	RB DB LB LB DB RB DB CK FB DL CD RB LB LB CK/P FB K OL LB CD LB LB LB CD LB	64 65 68 70 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97	Richard Wright Mark Tomlin Jay Weatherington Aaron Brown Stan Herring Mitch Hanson Andre Mondor Toney White Justin Vargas Malcolm Boyd Aaron Lundy Soeren Wendland Matthias Wrede Keithen Washington Brandon Apon Josh Medlin Zach Duke Patrick Gibson Branden Francis Bellmon Hicks Austin Marsh Steven Wilkes Tommy Shaver Jeremy Kinkead Dylan Bowman Hunter Jackson Paco Varol A.B. Latif Chad Brown Daryl Robertson Tim Smith	OL OL OL OL OL OL OL OL TE WR TE WR TE WR TE WR UR TE UR

# How the Foes are Faring Schedule and Results for Liberty's 2010 Opponents

l I	St. Francis, Pa. (1-4)	- 1		Savannah State (0-6	i)	Р	resbyterian (0-5, 0-1 Big S	outh)
9/4	at No. 19/18 Liberty	L/ 7-52	9/4	at Georgia Southern	L/ 3-48	9/2	at Wake Forest	L/ 13-53
9/11	at Morehead State	L/ 21-31	9/11	vs. Fort Valley State	L/ 10-41	9/11	at Clemson	L/ 21-58
9/18	SACRED HEART	W/ 41-0	9/18	at Bethune-Cookman	L/ 7-42	9/18	at The Citadel	L/ 14-26
10/2	ROBERT MORRIS	L/ 14-35	9/25	vs. Albany State	L/ 14-28	9/25	NORTH GREENVILLE	L/ 17-34
10/9	at Albany	L/ 0-48	10/2	at No. 25 Liberty	L/ 14-52	10/2	at VMI *	L/ 13-24
10/16	WAGNER	2 p.m.	10/9	at Georgia State	L/ 21-55	10/16	COASTAL CAROLINA *	2 p.m.
10/23	at Monmouth	1 p.m.	10/16	at Florida A&M	3 p.m.	10/23	at Gardner-Webb *	1:30 p.m.
10/30	at Cal Poly	9:05 p.m.	10/23	Alabama State	1 p.m.	10/30	LIBERTY *	1:30 p.m.
11/6	BRYANT	Noon	11/6	at Old Dominion	2 p.m.	11/6	STONY BROOK *	1 p.m.
11/13	at Duguesne	1 p.m.	11/13	NORTH CAROLINA CEN		11/13	at Charleston Southern *	
11/20	at Central Connecticut St		11/20	NORFOLK STATE	2 p.m.	11/20	DAVIDSON	1 p.m.
11,20	at central connecticat se	110011	11,20	NOW OLK SITUL	2 p	11/20	5711755511	1 p
	Ball State (2-4)		Charl	eston Southern (2-3, 0-1	Big South)	Ga	rdner-Webb (2-3, 0-0 Big	South)
9/4	SOUTHEAST MISSOURI ST	T. W/ 27-10	9/4	NORTH GREENVILLE	W/ 41-31	9/4	BREVARD	W/ 28-14
9/11	No. 19/ 18 LIBERTY	L/ 23-27	9/11	WOFFORD	L/ 23-34	9/11	at Akron W/	38-37 (OT)
9/18	at Purdue	L/ 13-24	9/18	MARS HILL	W/ 28-14	9/18	WESTERN CAROLINA	L/ 14-28
9/25	at Iowa	L/ 0-45	9/25	at Hawaii	L/ 7-66	9/25	at Sam Houston State	L/ 14-30
10/2	at Central Michigan	W/ 31-14	10/9	at No. 24 Liberty *	L/ 20-44	10/2	at Old Dominion	L/ 7-14
10/9	WESTERN MICHIGAN	L/ 16-45	10/16	GARDNER-WEBB *	1:30 p.m.	10/16	at Charleston Southern *	
10/16	EASTERN MICHIGAN	1 p.m.	10/23	VMI *	11:30 a.m.	10/23	PRESBYTERIAN *	1:30 p.m.
10/23	at Toledo	7 p.m.	10/30	at Stony Brook *	3 p.m.	10/30	COASTAL CAROLINA *	1:30 p.m.
10/30	at Kent State	2 p.m.	11/6	at Kentucky	TBA	11/6	at Liberty *	3:30 p.m.
11/6	AKRON	1 p.m.	11/13	PRESBYTERIAN *	1:30 p.m.	11/13	at Stony Brook *	1 p.m.
11/12	at Buffalo	6 p.m.	11/20	at Coastal Carolina *	1 p.m.	11/20	VMI *	11:30 a.m.
11/20	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	1 p.m.	11,20	at coastal carolina	1 p	11,20	*****	11.50 0
12,20		- p						
	Robert Morris (5-1)			VMI (2-3, 1-1 Big Sout	th)	Coa	astal Carolina (1-4, 0-0 Big	South)
9/4	at Dayton	L/ 14-28	9/4	LOCK HAVEN	W/ 48-6	9/4	at No. 25 (FBS) W. Virgini	
9/11	at Sacred Heart	W/ 35-31	9/11	at No. 11/14 William &	MaryL/ 0-45	9/11	at Towson	L/ 45-47
					, .	0/40		1/26/12
9/18	No. 15/14 LIBERTY	W/ 30-23	9/25	at Virginia	L/ 7-48	9/18	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	L/ 26-43
9/18		-	9/25	at Virginia PRESBYTERIAN	L/ 7-48 W/ 24-13		DELAWARE STATE	L/ 26-43 W/ 34-14
<b>9/18</b> 9/25	at Wagner	W/ 30-23		_	<i>'</i>	9/18 9/25 10/2		W/ 34-14
<b>9/18</b> 9/25 10/2		<b>W/ 30-23</b> W/ 30-9	9/25 10/2	PRESBYTERIAN	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27	9/25	DELAWARE STATE at No. 11/12 Richmond	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41
<b>9/18</b> 9/25	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa.	<b>W/ 30-23</b> W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14	9/25 10/2 10/9	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook *	W/ 24-13	9/25 10/2	DELAWARE STATE	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon	9/25 10/2 10/9 <b>10/16</b> 10/23	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. *	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m.	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23	DELAWARE STATE at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK *	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH	<b>W/ 30-23</b> W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16	9/25 10/2 10/9 <b>10/16</b>	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30	DELAWARE STATE at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK * at Gardner-Webb *	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon	9/25 10/2 10/9 <b>10/16</b> 10/23 10/30	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. *	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m.	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6	DELAWARE STATE at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK * at Gardner-Webb * at VMI *	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon	9/25 10/2 10/9 <b>10/16</b> 10/23 10/30 11/6	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA *	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30	DELAWARE STATE at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK * at Gardner-Webb * at VMI * LIBERTY *	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon	9/25 10/2 10/9 <b>10/16</b> 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m.	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13	DELAWARE STATE at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK * at Gardner-Webb * at VMI *	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE at Bryant	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon	9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion at Gardner-Webb *	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m.	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 <b>11/13</b>	DELAWARE STATE at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK * at Gardner-Webb * at VMI * LIBERTY *	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m. 1 * 1 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6 11/13	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE at Bryant  No. 7/6 James Madison (4)	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon	9/25 10/2 10/9 <b>10/16</b> 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 Li Overall	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion at Gardner-Webb * berty's 2010 Opponent F	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m.	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 <b>11/13</b>	at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK * at Gardner-Webb * at VMI * LIBERTY *	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m. 1 * 1 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6 11/13	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE at Bryant  No. 7/6 James Madison (4) MOREHEAD STATE	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon Noon	9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 Li Openno	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion at Gardner-Webb * berty's 2010 Opponent F Opponent Record: 21-33	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m. Records	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 <b>11/13</b> 11/20	DELAWARE STATE  at No. 11/12 Richmond  at Presbyterian *  STONY BROOK *  at Gardner-Webb *  at VMI *  LIBERTY *  CHARLESTON SOUTHERN  tony Brook (2-3, 1-0 Big So	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m. 1 * 1 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6 11/13	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE at Bryant  No. 7/6 James Madison (A MOREHEAD STATE at No. 13 (FBS) Va. Tech	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon Noon	9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 Li Oppone Oppone	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion at Gardner-Webb * berty's 2010 Opponent F Opponent Record: 21-33 ent Record at Home: 14-5	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m. Records	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20	DELAWARE STATE  at No. 11/12 Richmond  at Presbyterian *  STONY BROOK *  at Gardner-Webb *  at VMI *  LIBERTY *  CHARLESTON SOUTHERN  tony Brook (2-3, 1-0 Big So	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m. I * 1 p.m. outh) L/ 14-59
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6 11/13 9/4 9/11 9/25	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE at Bryant  No. 7/6 James Madison (A MOREHEAD STATE at No. 13 (FBS) Va. Tech No. 22/21 LIBERTY	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon Noon Noon Voon Noon Noon Noon Noon	9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 Li Oppone Oppone	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion at Gardner-Webb * berty's 2010 Opponent F Opponent Record: 21-32 ent Record at Home: 14-5 ent Record on Road: 7-28	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m. Records	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20	DELAWARE STATE  at No. 11/12 Richmond  at Presbyterian *  STONY BROOK *  at Gardner-Webb *  at VMI *  LIBERTY *  CHARLESTON SOUTHERN  tony Brook (2-3, 1-0 Big South Florida  AMERICAN INTER.	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m. 1 p.m. U 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6 11/13 9/4 9/11 9/25 10/2	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE at Bryant  No. 7/6 James Madison (4 MOREHEAD STATE at No. 13 (FBS) Va. Tech No. 22/21 LIBERTY No. 5/5 DELAWARD	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon Noon V/ 48-7 W/ 48-7 W/ 21-16 W/ 10-3 L/ 10-13 W/ 17-13	9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 Li Oppone Oppone	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion at Gardner-Webb * berty's 2010 Opponent F Opponent Record: 21-32 ent Record at Home: 14-5 ent Record on Road: 7-28	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m. Records	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 \$ 9/4 9/11 9/18	DELAWARE STATE at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK * at Gardner-Webb * at VMI * LIBERTY * CHARLESTON SOUTHERN tony Brook (2-3, 1-0 Big So at South Florida AMERICAN INTER. at Brown	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m. 1 p.m. U 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6 11/13 9/4 9/11 9/25 10/2 10/9	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE at Bryant  No. 7/6 James Madison (A MOREHEAD STATE at No. 13 (FBS) Va. Tech No. 22/21 LIBERTY No. 5/5 DELAWARD at Towson	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon Noon V/ 48-7 W/ 48-7 W/ 21-16 W/ 10-3 L/ 10-13 W/ 17-13	9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 Li Oppone Oppone	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion at Gardner-Webb * berty's 2010 Opponent F Opponent Record: 21-32 ent Record at Home: 14-5 ent Record on Road: 7-28	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m. Records	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 \$ 9/4 9/11 9/18 9/25	DELAWARE STATE  at No. 11/12 Richmond  at Presbyterian *  STONY BROOK *  at Gardner-Webb *  at VMI *  LIBERTY *  CHARLESTON SOUTHERN  tony Brook (2-3, 1-0 Big So  at South Florida  AMERICAN INTER.  at Brown  No. 11/9 MASSACHUSET	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m. I * 1 p.m. buth) L/ 14-59 W/ 31-14 L/ 30-33 TS L/ 21-26
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6 11/13 9/4 9/11 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE at Bryant  No. 7/6 James Madison (A MOREHEAD STATE at No. 13 (FBS) Va. Tech No. 22/21 LIBERTY No. 5/5 DELAWARD at Towson No. 16/15 N. HAMPSHIRE	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon Noon V/ 48-7 W/ 21-16 W/ 10-3 L/ 10-13 W/ 17-13 E 3:30 p.m.	9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 Li Oppone Oppone	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion at Gardner-Webb * berty's 2010 Opponent F Opponent Record: 21-32 ent Record at Home: 14-5 ent Record on Road: 7-28	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m. Records	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 S 9/4 9/11 9/18 9/25 10/9	DELAWARE STATE at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK * at Gardner-Webb * at VMI * LIBERTY * CHARLESTON SOUTHERN tony Brook (2-3, 1-0 Big So at South Florida AMERICAN INTER. at Brown No. 11/9 MASSACHUSET VMI *	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m. I * 1 p.m. W/ 31-14 L/ 14-59 W/ 31-14 L/ 30-33 TS L/ 21-26 W/ 27-9 1 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6 11/13 9/4 9/11 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE at Bryant  No. 7/6 James Madison (A MOREHEAD STATE at No. 13 (FBS) Va. Tech No. 22/21 LIBERTY No. 5/5 DELAWARD at Towson No. 16/15 N. HAMPSHIRI at Villanova	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon Noon V/ 48-7 W/ 21-16 W/ 10-3 L/ 10-13 W/ 17-13 E 3:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m.	9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 Li Oppone Oppone	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion at Gardner-Webb * berty's 2010 Opponent F Opponent Record: 21-32 ent Record at Home: 14-5 ent Record on Road: 7-28	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m. Records	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 S 9/4 9/11 9/18 9/25 10/9 10/16	DELAWARE STATE at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK * at Gardner-Webb * at VMI * LIBERTY * CHARLESTON SOUTHERN tony Brook (2-3, 1-0 Big So at South Florida AMERICAN INTER. at Brown No. 11/9 MASSACHUSET VMI * at Lafayette	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m. 1 p.m. 1 x 1 p.m. buth) L/ 14-59 W/ 31-14 L/ 30-33 TS L/ 21-26 W/ 27-9 1 p.m. 7:30 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6 11/13 9/4 9/11 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE at Bryant  No. 7/6 James Madison (A MOREHEAD STATE at No. 13 (FBS) Va. Tech No. 22/21 LIBERTY No. 5/5 DELAWARD at Towson No. 16/15 N. HAMPSHIRI at Villanova MASSACHUSETTS	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon Noon V/ 21-16 W/ 10-3 L/ 10-13 W/ 17-13 E 3:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m.	9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 Li Oppone Oppone	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion at Gardner-Webb * berty's 2010 Opponent F Opponent Record: 21-32 ent Record at Home: 14-5 ent Record on Road: 7-28	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m. Records	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 \$ 9/4 9/11 9/18 9/25 10/9 10/16 10/23	DELAWARE STATE at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK * at Gardner-Webb * at VMI * LIBERTY * CHARLESTON SOUTHERN tony Brook (2-3, 1-0 Big So at South Florida AMERICAN INTER. at Brown No. 11/9 MASSACHUSET VMI * at Lafayette at Coastal Carolina *	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m. 1 p.m. 1 x 1 p.m. buth) L/ 14-59 W/ 31-14 L/ 30-33 TS L/ 21-26 W/ 27-9 1 p.m. 7:30 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6 11/13 9/4 9/11 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE at Bryant  No. 7/6 James Madison (A MOREHEAD STATE at No. 13 (FBS) Va. Tech No. 22/21 LIBERTY No. 5/5 DELAWARD at Towson No. 16/15 N. HAMPSHIRI at Villanova MASSACHUSETTS at Richmond	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon Noon Noon 1-1) W/ 48-7 W/ 21-16 W/ 10-3 L/ 10-13 W/ 17-13 E 3:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m.	9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 Li Oppone Oppone	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion at Gardner-Webb * berty's 2010 Opponent F Opponent Record: 21-32 ent Record at Home: 14-5 ent Record on Road: 7-28	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m. Records	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 S 9/4 9/11 9/18 9/25 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30	DELAWARE STATE at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK * at Gardner-Webb * at VMI * LIBERTY * CHARLESTON SOUTHERN tony Brook (2-3, 1-0 Big So at South Florida AMERICAN INTER. at Brown No. 11/9 MASSACHUSET VMI * at Lafayette at Coastal Carolina * CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m. 1 * 1 p.m.  buth) L/ 14-59 W/ 31-14 L/ 30-33 TS L/ 21-26 W/ 27-9 1 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1 * 3 p.m.
9/18 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/30 11/6 11/13 9/4 9/11 9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13	at Wagner at St. Francis, Pa. MONMOUTH ALBANY DUQUESNE CENTRAL CONN. STATE at Bryant  No. 7/6 James Madison (A MOREHEAD STATE at No. 13 (FBS) Va. Tech No. 22/21 LIBERTY No. 5/5 DELAWARD at Towson No. 16/15 N. HAMPSHIRI at Villanova MASSACHUSETTS at Richmond WILLIAM AND MARY	W/ 30-23 W/ 30-9 W/ 35-14 W/ 17-16 Noon Noon Noon Noon V/ 48-7 W/ 21-16 W/ 10-3 L/ 10-13 W/ 17-13 E 3:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m.	9/25 10/2 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 Li Oppone Oppone	PRESBYTERIAN at Stony Brook * No. 19/21 LIBERTY * at Charleston So. * at Army COASTAL CAROLINA * at Old Dominion at Gardner-Webb * berty's 2010 Opponent F Opponent Record: 21-32 ent Record at Home: 14-5 ent Record on Road: 7-28	W/ 24-13 L/ 9-27 <b>1:30 p.m.</b> 11:30 a.m. Noon 1:30 p.m. 3:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m. Records	9/25 10/2 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6 11/13 11/20 S 9/4 9/11 9/18 9/25 10/9 10/16 10/23 10/30 11/6	at No. 11/12 Richmond at Presbyterian * STONY BROOK * at Gardner-Webb * at VMI * LIBERTY * CHARLESTON SOUTHERN  tony Brook (2-3, 1-0 Big So at South Florida AMERICAN INTER. at Brown No. 11/9 MASSACHUSET VMI * at Lafayette at Coastal Carolina * CHARLESTON SOUTHERN at Presbyterian *	W/ 34-14 L/ 19-41 2 p.m. 7:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1:30 p.m. 1 p.m. I* 1 p.m. W/ 31-14 L/ 14-59 W/ 31-14 L/ 30-33 TS L/ 21-26 W/ 27-9 1 p.m. 7:30 p.m. I* 3 p.m. 1 p.m.

## The Last Time

#### A Quick Glance at When the Last Time Liberty or its Opponents Accomplished Milestones in a Game

#### Liberty

Individual

#### Rushed for 100 or More Yards

SirChauncey Holloway rushed 16 times for 140 yards against Savannah State, 10/2/10

#### Rushed for 200 or More Yards

Rashad Jennings rushed 29 times for 220 yards at Youngstown State, 9/27/08

#### Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Lawrence Worthington rushed 33 times for 305 yards against Charleston Southern, 11/19/94

#### Rushed 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown rushed 70 yards for a touchdown against Stony Brook, 11/21/09

#### Two Runners with 100 or More Yards

Zach Terrell rushed five times for 115 yards and Rashad Jennings rushed 16 times for 101 yards against St. Francis, Pa., 9/29/07

#### Three Rushing Touchdowns

Aldreakis Allen rushed for three touchdowns against Coastal Carolina, 10/17/09

#### Four Rushing Touchdowns

Eugene Goodman scored four touchdowns against VMI,

#### 20 Pass Completions

Mike Brown completed 20 pass attempts against Charleston Southern, 10/9/10

#### Passed for 300 or More Yards

Mike Brown passed for 310 yards against Charleston Southern, 10/9/10

#### Passed for 400 or More Yards

Robby Justino passed for 434 yards (26 of 38) against Towson State, 10/26/91

#### Completed a Pass of 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown completed a 75-yard pass to Pat Kelly against St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

#### Completed a Pass of 75 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown completed a 65-yard pass to Chris Summers at Ball State, 9/11/10

#### Caught 10 or More Passes

Chris Summers caught 11 passes for 146 yards at Ball

#### Caught Passes for 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught eight passes for 132 yards against Savannah State, 10/2/10

#### Two Receivers with 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught seven passes for 129 yards, B.J. Hayes caught seven passes for 110 yards and Pat Kelly caught four passes for 115 yards agianst St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

#### Three Receivers with 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught seven passes for 129 yards, B.J. Hayes caught seven passes for 110 yards and Pat Kelly caught four passes for 115 yards agianst St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

#### Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Rvan Best recovered a blocked punt and returned for a touchdown against St. Francis, Pa., 9/29/07

#### Recovered an Opponents Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Glenville State blocked a Liberty punt and then Torrey Rush ran the ball in for a touchdown, 9/6/97

#### Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Safety

Pat Dickerson blocked a Charleston Southern punt for a safety, 11/12/05

#### Recovered a Blocked Field Goal for a Touchdown

Mark Thomas recovered a blocked field goal for a touchdown at Towson State 10/20/90

#### Returned a Punt for a Touchdown

Dominic Bolden returned a punt 74 yards for a touchdown against Elon, 11/22/08

#### Returned a Kickoff for a Touchdown

Aaron Hewlett returned a kickoff 80 vards for a touchdown against VMI, 11/7/09

#### Returned an Interception for a Touchdown

Ian Childress returned an interception 34 yards for a touchdown against VMI, 11/7/09

#### Two Interceptions

Jordan Alford finished with two interceptions against Elon, 11/20/04

#### Returned a Fumble for a Touchdown

Demetrius Ward returned a fumble 18 vards for a touchdown at Gardner-Webb, 11/14/09

#### Miscellaneous

#### Scored Four or More Touchdowns

Eugene Goodman scored four touchdowns against VMI, 10/4/03

#### Punt More than 50 Yards

Mike Larsson kicked a 71-yard punt at Charleston Southern. 10/24/09

#### Kicked a 50 or More Yard Field Goal

Matt Bevins kicked a 50-yard field goal at Charleston Southern, 10/24/09

#### Returned an Intercepted Extra Point for a Defensive Two-Point Conversion

Marcus Harvey intercepted a Bake Baker two-point conversion attempt and returned it 101 yards for the defensive two-point conversion against Appalachian State, 11/22/97

#### Returned a Blocked Extra Point for a Defensive Two-Point Conversion

Seth Reichart blocked an extra point attempt and Kevin Moon returned it 92 yards for the defensive two-point conversion at Chattanooga, 11/6/04

#### Team

#### Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Liberty rushed for 300 yards on 47 carries against Coastal Carolina, 10/17/09

#### Passed for 300 or More Yards

Liberty finished with 318 yards (21 of 34) passing against Charleston Southern, 10/9/10

#### Passed for 400 or More Yards

Liberty finished with 452 yards (26 of 33) passing St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

#### Had 500 or More Yards in Total Offense

Liberty finished with 564 yards of total offense against Savannah State, 10/2/10

#### Had 600 or More Yards in Total Offense

Liberty finished with 654 yards of total offense against Charleston Southern, 10/26/96

#### Recorded a Safety

Liberty scored a safety against St. Paul's, 8/31/06 Recorded a Shutout

Liberty recorded a 42-0 shutout against Charleston Southern, 10/25/08

#### Scored 50 or More Points

Liberty scored 52 points in a 52-14 win over Savannah State, 10/2/10

#### Plaved a Tie Game

Liberty tied 23-23 at East Tennessee State, 10/5/85

#### Opponent

Individual

#### Rushed for 100 or More Yards

Myles Russ of Robert Morris rushed for 153 yards on 20 carries, 9/18/10

#### Rushed for 200 or More Yards

Rashaud Palmer of Elon rushed 245 yard on 16 carries, 11/9/02

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Gene Lake of Delaware State rushed for 336 yards on 33 carries, 11/10/84

#### Rushed 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Edwin Gowins of Stony Brook rushed 52 yards for a touchdown 11/21/09

#### Two Runners with 100 or More Yards

T.J. Snelling of VMI rushed 21 times for 125 yards and teammate Sean Mizzer finished with 121 yards on 12 carries, 10/26/02

#### Three Runners with 100 or More Yards

Southern Connecticut State's Glen Kimbrough finished with 17 rushes for 136 yards, John Harris had 19 carries for 107 yards and Bill Clancy finished with 21 carries for 107 yards, 10/18/96

#### Four Rushing Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins of VMI scored four rushing touchdowns, 9/9/95

#### 20 Pass Completions

Stan Doolittle of Gardner-Webb completed 25 pass attempts, 11/14/09

#### **30 Pass Completions**

Scott Riddle of Elon completed 33 passes, 9/22/07

#### Passed for 300 or More Yards

Brandon Miley of Elon passed for 301 yards (21 of 29), 11/1/08

#### Passed for 400 or More Yards

Bobby Seck of Hofstra passed for 496 yards (24 of 47), 11/22/03

#### Completed a Pass of 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown Jeff Sinclair of Robert Morris completed a 67-yard pass to Myles Russ for a touchdown, 9/18/10

Completed a Pass of 75 or More Yards for a Touchdown Andy Horn of Western Carolina completed a 78-yard pass

#### to Marguel Pittman, 9/13/08

Caught 10 or More Passes Dobson Collins of Gardner-Webb caught 10 passes for 109

#### yards, 11/15/08 Caught Passes for 100 or More Yards

Brian Lackey of Savannah State caught five passes for 104 vards, 10/2/10

#### Two with 100 or More yards

Marques Colston of Hofstra caught seven passes for 267 yards and Ricky Bryant caught eight passes for 133 vards. 11/22/03

#### Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Rashaud Ferrell of Savannah St. recovered a blocked punt and returned it 22 yards for a touchdown, 10/2/10

#### Returned a Punt for a Touchdown

C.J. Hirschman of Charleston Southern returned a punt 63 yards for a touchdown, 11/11/06

#### Retuned a Kickoff for a Touchdown

Gerald Stevenson of Charleston Southern returned a kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown, 10/9/10

#### Returned an Interception for a Touchdown

Todd Charlie of Ball State returned an interception 35 yards for a touchdown, 9/11/10

#### Two Interceptions

Jason Jones of Chattanooga intercepted two passes, 11/13/04

#### Returned a Fumble for a Touchdown

Bryant Youngblood of VMI returned a fumble 87 yards for a touchdown, 11/10/07

#### Miscellaneous

#### Scored Four or More Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins of VMI finished with four touchdowns, 9/9/95

#### Kicked a Field Goal of 50 Yards or More

Sam Swank of Wake Forest kicked a 52-yard field goal, 9/30/06

#### Team

#### Rushed for 300 or More Yards

James Madison rushed 301 vards on 50 carries, 9/26/09 Passed for 300 or More Yards

Presbyterian passed for 301 yards (21 of 29), 11/1/08

Passed for 400 or More Yards

#### Elon passed for 401 yards (34 of 40), 9/22/07

Had 500 or More Yards in Total Offense Coastal Carolina finished with 534 yards of total offense, 10/4/08

#### Recorded a Safety

Robert Morris recorded a safety when Liberty was penalized for holding in the end zone, 9/18/10

#### Recorded a Shutout

William & Mary shutout Liberty, 56-0, 9/24/05

Scored 50 or More Points William & Mary scored 56 points in defeating Liberty,

#### 56-0. 9/24/05 Played a Tie Game

East Tennessee State tied Liberty, 23-23, 10/5/85

# A Rankings Review A Quick Glance at Where Liberty has been National Ranked during the Last Five Years (2006-2010)

			fense			
Rushing Offense	2006 19th	2007 16th	2008 13th	2009 21st	2010 45th	
Passing Offense	185.00 95th	215.91 49th	213.50 37th	176.09 T49th	152.67 6th	
Passing Offense	142.3	213.7	233.17	202.55	298.67	
Total Offense	64th 327.27	14th 429.64	9th 446.67	27th 378.64	7th 451.33	
Scoring Offense	47th	3rd	19th	1st	16th	
Interception Thrown	23.55 T6th	42.73 T19th	33.67 T12th	36.36 T2nd	33.50 88th	
	5	7	6	5	8	
Passing Efficiency	42nd 126.31	8th 158.12	7th 158.81	23rd 139.08	7th 160.67	
Fumbles Lost	T2nd 2	T40th 9	T38th 9	T1st 3	T11th 2	
Turnover Lost	T1st	T21st	T13th	1st	T57th	
Tackles for a Loss Allowed	8 T20th	16 7th	15 4th	8 T22nd	10 T15th	
	4.55	4.18	3.58	4.82	4.33	
Sacks Allowed	T9th 1.00	4th 0.73	5th 0.67	T25th 1.36	T18th 0.83	
First Down Offense	N/A	N/A	14th	T49th	9th	
Offense Third-Down Efficiency	N/A 10th	N/A 29th	21.50 3rd	18.36 T22nd	23.17 18th	
Offense Fourth-Down Efficiency	47.5 T6th	42.5 T10th	50.98 74th	42.55 5th	44.59 73rd	
·	71.4	66.7	40.00	70.00	40.00	
Red Zone Efficiency	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	38th 0.81	2nd 0.92	4th 0.95	
Time of Possession	18th	106th	57th	47th	48th	
	31:44	27:59	30:06	30:24	30:44	
			fense			
Rushing Defense	40th 129.6	24th 128.50	35th 125.92	68th 151.45	44th 137.50	
Passing Defense	47th	82nd	70th	T26th	36th	
Total Defense	176.36 36th	220.82 40th	208.75 49th	171.64 40th	173.67 28th	
Scoring Defense	306.00	349.27	334.67	323.09	311.17 12th	
Scoring Defense	12th 15.6	32nd 22.3	14th 18.67	24th 19.09	17.33	
Passes Intercepted	T71st 9	T12th 18	52nd 12	T16th 17	T66th 4	
Pass Efficiency Defense	T44th	60th	37th	48th	71st	
Fumbles Recovered	120.02 T91st	125.88 T29th	115.95 40th	117.15 T24th	128.57 26th	
	6	12	11	12	6	
Turnovers Gained	T99th 14	13th 30	T51st 23	T9th 29	52nd 10	
Tackles for a Loss	T84th	T48th	T68th	T98th	39th	
Sacks	4.73 T46th	6.55 T45th	5.83 T62nd	4.73 T92nd	6.50 T40th	
First Down Defense	1.82 N/A	2.09 N/A	1.92 T47th	1.36 T29th	2.00 13th	
	N/A	N/A	18.00	16.55	15.67	
Defense Third-Down Efficiency	41st 36.0	106th 45.8	T44th 36.90	50th 36.55	22nd 31.65	
Defense Fourth-Down Efficiency	T41st	T26th	82nd	T92nd	T1st	
Red Zone Defense	42.9 N/A	38.5 N/A	53.33 T27th	52.63 T9th	0.00 6th	
	N/A	N/A	0.73	0.67	0.62	
		Speci	al Teams			
Net Punting	93rd	24th	118th	36th	93rd	
Punt Returns	29.81 22nd	34.67 8th	25.64 12th	34.02 85th	30.22 29th	
Punt Return Yardage Defense	11.25 76th	14.24 36th	14.61 103rd	6.06 10th	12.33 78th	
	10.22	7.24	13.59	3.38	11.43	
Kickoff Returns	3rd 25.56	10th 23.66	21st 22.05	27th 21.86	100th 17.74	
Kickoff Return Yardage Defense	78th	51st	42nd	99th	67th	
Turnover Margin	20.78 T20th	20.08 T7th	19.12 T21st	22.60 1st	21.06 T54th	
-	0.55	1.27	0.67	1.91	0.00	
Fewest Penalties per Game	T66th 6.36	63rd 6.73	47th 5.67	T19th 5.09	7th 4.33	
Fewest Penalty Yards per Game	77th	68th	42nd	14th	13th	
	58.91	61.09	49.17	43.09	40.00	

#### **Liberty (4 - 2 - 0)**

Thru: 10/09/2010 - Week 6

#### TEAM RANKINGS

117 teams ranked in Football Championship Subdivision 6 teams ranked in the Big South Conference

#### 2010 SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

Big South Conference Record: 1-0

4-2 W-2

^ Neutral Site

Sat 09/04/2010	ST. FRANCIS (PA) *	52 - 7	W
Sat 09/11/2010	@ Ball St. *	27 - 23	W
Sat 09/18/2010	@ Robert Morris	23 - 30	L
Sat 09/25/2010	@ James Madison *	3 - 10	L
Sat 10/02/2010	SAVANNAH ST. *	52 - 14	W
Sat 10/09/2010	CHARLESTON SO.	44 - 20	W
Sat 10/16/2010	@ VMI		
Sat 10/30/2010	@ Presbyterian		
Sat 11/06/2010	GARDNER-WEBB		
Sat 11/13/2010	@ Coastal Caro.		
Sat 11/20/2010	STONY BROOK		

HOME GAME IN CAPS \* Night Game
OT Overtime Game

National Rank Conf Big South Rank Conference Leader National Actual Actual Category Actual Leader Rushing Offense 45 152.67 Wofford 318.20 Stony Brook 216.20 Passing Offense 298.67 Jackson St. 355.60 Liberty 298.67 6 Total Offense Bethune-Cookman 451.33 451.33 540.60 Liberty Scoring Offense 33.50 Bethune-Cookman 33.50 16 49.80 Liberty Rushing Defense 137.50 VMI 127.80 44 Davton 69.67 3 Pass Efficiency Defense 128.57 South Carolina St. 57.52 3 Gardner-Webb 117.75 71 Total Defense 311.17 South Carolina St. 156.20 2 Gardner-Webb 287.80 Scoring Defense 12 17.33 Delaware Liberty 17.33 Net Punting 93 North Dakota St. 30.22 40.66 Gardner-Webb 32.74 29 Punt Returns 12.33 Youngstown St. 27.75 2 VMI 15.20 Kickoff Returns 100 Penn VMI 22.16 17.74 29.36 3 Turnover Margin 54 .00 Bethune-Cookman 2.40 2 Stony Brook .40 Pass Defense 36 173.67 South Carolina St. Gardner-Webb 128.80 58.20 3 Passing Efficiency 7 160.67 Columbia 189.46 1 Liberty 160.67 Sacks 40 2.00 Sam Houston St. 4.60 3 Gardner-Webb 2.80 Tackles For Loss 6.50 Texas Southern 9.17 2 Coastal Caro. 7.00 Sacks Allowed 18 .83 Dartmouth .25 2 Coastal Caro. .80

T=tied at this ranking

#### PLAYER RANKINGS

Player must have played in 75% of team's games Summary of the top 100 national leaders and top 25 conference leaders 15 categories ranked

Category	Player	National Rank	Actual	National Leader	Actual	Conf Rank	Big South Conference Leader	Actual
Rushing	Mike Brown	87	58.50	Brown (Tennessee St.)	152.00	4	Maysonet (Stony Brook)	96.00
	SirChauncey Holloway		45.83			6		
	Korey Davis		21.00	(R)		11		
	Ervin Garner		5.60			20		
	Tyler Brennan		2.33			22		
	B.J. Hayes		1.83			24		
Passing Efficiency (Min. 15 Att./Game)	Mike Brown	8	155.82	Brackett (Columbia)	191.80	1	Brown (Liberty)	155.82
Total Offense	Mike Brown	3	329.33	Therriault (Jackson St.)	356.00	1	Brown (Liberty)	329.33
	SirChauncey Holloway		45.83			13		
	Tyler Brennan		30.17			17		
	Korey Davis		21.00			21		
	Ervin Garner		5.60			25		
Receptions Per Game	Chris Summers	T-4	8.00	Webber (ArkPine Bluff)	9.60	1	Summers (Liberty)	8.00
	B.J. Hayes	T-65	4.50			5		
	Pat Kelly		2.50			18		
	Ervin Garner		2.40			19		
Receiving Yards Per Game	Chris Summers	7	105.50	Peacock (Princeton)	124.75	1	Summers (Liberty)	105.50
	Pat Kelly		47.67			9		
	B.J. Hayes		47.17			10		
	Ervin Garner		41.60			15		
	Kyle DeArmon		14.83			25		
Interceptions	Danny Broggin		.17	Williams (Bethune-Cookman)	1.00	T-16	Moore (Stony Brook)	.60
	Kevin Fogg		.17			T-16		
	Kyle O'Donnell		.17			T-16		
	Brent Vinson		.17			T-16		
Punting (Min. 3.6 Punts/Game)				Plisco (Old Dominion)	46.91		Purvis (Gardner-Webb)	39.15
Punt Returns (Min. 1.2 Ret./Game)	B.J. Hayes	T-25	10.45	Johnson (Murray St.)	30.78	2	Rainey-Wiles (VMI)	15.20
Kickoff Returns (Min. 1.2 Ret./Game)				Ferrell (N.C. A&T)	39.69		Stevenson (Charleston So.)	34.17
Field Goals	Matt Bevins	T-27	1.17	Cunningham (Montana St.)	2.33	1	Bevins (Liberty)	1.17
Scoring	Chris Summers	T-10	9.00	Breitenstein (Wofford)	13.20	1	Summers (Liberty)	9.00
	Matt Bevins	T-43	7.17			3		Î
	SirChauncey Holloway		5.00			8		
	Mike Brown		4.00			11		
	Kyle DeArmon		2.00			T-25		

	Pat Kelly		2.00			T-25		
All-Purpose Runners	Chris Summers	76	105.50	Harris (Southeast Mo. St.)	227.00	5	Stevenson (Charleston So.)	171.00
	B.J. Hayes		92.50			7		
	Mike Brown		60.50			13		
	SirChauncey Holloway		56.17			15		
	Pat Kelly		47.67			21		
	Ervin Garner		47.20			23		
Sacks	Kevin Fogg		.33	Kurn (San Diego)	1.58	T-9	Pemasa (Gardner-Webb)	.80
	Chris Mayo		.33			T-9		
	Terry Adams		.33			T-9		
Tackles	Kyle O'Donnell		7.17	Storms (Idaho St.)	13.00	7	Jacobs (Coastal Caro.)	11.00
	Doncel Bolt		5.00			19		
	Larry Claiborne		4.67			T-23		
	Chris Mayo		4.67			T-23		
	Chad Brown		4.50			T-25		
Tackles For Loss	Terry Adams	T-80	1.08	Kurn (San Diego)	2.33	3	Rousseau (Stony Brook)	1.60
	Kyle O'Donnell	T-82	1.00			T-4		
	Patrick Bannon		.67			16		
	Kevin Fogg		.58			22		
	Chris Mayo		.50			T-23		

T=tied at this ranking



## Game No. 1 - No. 21/20 Liberty 52, St. Francis, Pa. 7

Sept. 4, 2010 - Lynchburg, Va. - Lynchburg City Stadium (8,286)

Liberty's season opener against St. Francis, Pa., turned out to be a throwback day in more ways than one. The Flames aired the ball out and rolled off 52-unanswered points en route to 52-7 win, Saturday afternoon, at historic Lynchburg City Stadium.

The contest was the first Liberty had played at Lynchburg City Stadium since Oct. 7, 1989, when the Flames upended No. 19 Eastern Illinois, 9-7. Liberty moved into Williams Stadium two weeks later and downed Towson State, 37-18, on Homecoming.

Reminiscent of the days of old, when some of Liberty's most prolific quarterbacks like Glenn Inverso (1977-80), Phil Basso (1981-84) and Paul Johnson (1986-89) used to roam the turf at City Stadium, Liberty used the passing game as its key to victory.

The Flames threw for 452 yards and six touchdowns against the Red Flash on Saturday. The yardage figure was the second most ever by a Liberty team in program history and the most since the Flames threw for 407 yards at South Florida on Oct. 27, 2001.

The beginning of the game belonged to the visitors, until one of several lengthy passing plays helped ignite the Flames' prolific attack. St. Francis was the first team to dent the scoreboard, jumping out to a 7-0 lead five minutes into the contest. The Red Flash won the coin toss, but gave the ball to the Flames first.

Liberty managed to get the ball to the 35 yard line, but the 23-yard drive stalled after seven plays. All-America kicker Matt Bevins was called upon to attempt a career-long field goal, 52 yards, which just missed to the right of the uprights.

The visitors kept the ball on the ground for the first four times they had possession, with the fourth resulting in a touchdown. Kyle Harbridge carried the ball three of the four plays where he picked up a total of 59 yards. The last was a 38-yard scoring burst up the middle to put St. Francis up 7-0 with 9:55 left to play in the opening quarter.

The score remained the same until the fifth play of the second quarter, when Bevins knocked down a 33-yard field goal with 12:35 left before halftime.

Liberty was able to piece together a 12play, 55-yard drive that penetrated the Red Flash 10-yard line. However, Mike Brown was sacked for an 11-yard loss on a third-andtwo play from the seven-yard line, leaving the Flames to settle for the three-point play.

A back-and-forth defensive battle was broken up with five minutes remaining in the first half. After picking up 10 yards on a quarterback scramble, Mike Brown found Pat Kelly open over the middle of the field and the sophomore wide receiver bested two defenders before finding an open field for a 75-yard touchdown reception with 5:05 left before halftime.

The scoring sprint, tied for the fourthlongest scoring play during head coach Danny Rocco's five years a Liberty, seemed to jumpstart Liberty's offense.

Trailing for the first time in the game, 10-7, St. Francis tried to take to the air to move the ball down the field. However, Danny Broggin was able to step in front of a John Kelly pass, giving Liberty the ball back at the Red Flash 39-yard line.

Brown and B.J. Hayes teamed up on the ensuing quick scoring drive to push Liberty's lead to 10 points. Following a seven-yard screen pass to the junior, Brown found Hayes open again and this time, the wide receiver was able to sprint down the field for a 49-yard touchdown reception with 2:02 left to play in the second quarter.

Liberty's defense made a quick stand, forcing the visitors to punt the ball away after a three-and-out series. With just 42 ticks left on the opening half, Brown orchestrated the Flames fourth scoring drive of the game.

Following a pair of short-yardage receptions to Chris Summers and a third to Kelly that dwindled away the clock, Brown was left with his own option, a deep heave to the end zone. The 40-yard pass easily made it to the end zone with Summers finding a way to reach over top of several would-be defenders for a last-minute score to give Liberty a 24-7 halftime lead.

The Flames managed to post 195 more total offensive yards than St. Francis during the opening 30 minutes of play, as Liberty tallied 313 yards on 37 plays to the Red Flash's 118 yards on 28 plays.

More than 80 percent of Liberty's offensive yards came via the passing game, as Brown completed 14-of-19 passes for 260 yards and three touchdowns. Liberty only managed to rush for 53 yards on 17 carries during the first half, led by SirChauncey Holloway's five rushing attempts for 24 yards.

Harbridge was the leading offensive player for St. Francis, as the running back carried the ball 15 times for 94 yards. Kelly completed 4-of-9 passes for 17 yards.

Following a three-and-out series to open the third quarter, Liberty quickly widened its advantage, moving the ball 74 yards on eight plays for their fourth-straight scoring drive.

The quarterbacking tandem of Brown and Tyler Brennan were a combined 4-for-4 on the drive for 50 yards, with the final 20 coming on a faded pass to Summers in the far corner of the end zone to give Liberty a 31-7 edge at 9:07 of the third quarter.

Summers and Brown found each other again on Liberty's next drive, with Brown lofting a 40-yard sideline pass to Brown before he was pushed out at the 12-yard line. On the next play, Holloway broke a few attempted tackles to bowl his way into the end zone for this eighth career rushing touchdown.

The scoring run pushed Liberty's lead to 31 points, 38-7, with 6:05 left in the third quarter and allowed the Flames to continue to control the pace of play the rest of the game.

Spotlighting the final 21 minutes of action were three plays of note for the Flames. The first was a blocked 33-yard field goal attempt by Brent Vinson, who nearly was able to pick up the loose football and return it for a score

The second saw a pair of players pick up career firsts. Midway through the fourth quarter, Brennan found Kyle DeArmon open on the fair sideline and the former quarterback was able to break two tackles to score his first career touchdown on a 27-yard strike.

Following the fifth of six three-and-out drives for St. Francis on the day, Brennan and DeArmon hooked up again, this time for the game's final score on a 10-yard strike with just over four minutes to play in the contest.

The Flames rolled up 599 total offensive yards in the game, the most under a Roccolled program.

## Quickie Statistics (Final) St. Francis, Pa. vs #20 Liberty (09-04-10 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	SFU	LIBERTY
Score	7	52
FIRST DOWNS	10	25
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	37-141	36-147
PASSING YDS (NET)	78	452
Passes Att-Comp-Int	17-8-1	33-26-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	54-219	69-599
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-49
Kickoff Returns-Yards	8-142	2-16
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-3
Punts (Number-Avg)	9-40.8	2-39.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards	5-30	4-30
Possession Time	29:09	30:51
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 15	8 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-1	4-4

	Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-1		4-4			
St. Francis, Pa.		Liberty					
Rushing	No. Gain Loss Net TD Lg Avg	Rushing	No. C	Gain Lo	ss N	et TD	Lg Avg
HARBRIDGE, K.	26 136 3 133 1 38 5.1	BARNETT, Chase	8	56		6 0	18 7.0
CONLEY, D.	4 12 0 12 0 6 3.0	HOLLOWAY, Sir Chauncey	7	49	1 4	<del>1</del> 8 1	15 6.9
HOLBY, T.	5 6 4 2 0 4 0.4	DAVIS, Korrey	10	39	1 3	38 0	11 3.8
KELLY, John	2 0 6 -6 0 0 -3.0	BROWN, Mike	5	23	9 1	14 0	10 2.8
Passing	C-A-I Yds TD Long Sack	Passing	C-/	Δ-Ι	Yds	TD Lo	ng Sack
KELLY, John	7-16-1 77 0 48 2	BROWN, Mike	17-2		338		75 1
MYERS, T.	1-1-0 1 0 1 0	BRENNAN, Tyler	9-1	-	114	-	27 1
Receiving	No. Yards TD Long	Receiving	<u>No.</u>	Yards		Long	
HARBRIDGE, K.	4 6 0 8	SUMMERS, Chris	7	129		40	
HOWZE, A.	2 23 0 15	HAYES, B.J.	7	110		49	
WINSTON, O.	1 48 0 48	KELLY, Pat	4	115		75	
HOLBY, T.	1 1 0 1	DeARMON, Kyle	4	78	2	27	
Punting	No. Yds Avg Long In20 TB	Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Lona	In20 TB
PENKSA, And.	9 367 40.8 64 1 1	LARSSON, Mike	2	78	39.0	41	0 0
Punt Returns	No. Yards TD Long	Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long	
	<del></del>	HOBBY, Ron	2	31	0	16	
		HAYES, B.J.	2	18	0	12	
Kick Returns	No. Yards TD Long	Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long	
WINSTON, O.	3 31 0 20	FATH, Eric	1	6	0	6	
HARBRIDGE, K.	3 75 0 26	GUNN, Justin	1	10	0	10	
Tackles	UA-A Total Sacks TFL	Tackles	UA-A	Tota	I Sa	icks	TFL
LEWIS, S.	3-12 15 0.0 0.5	MAYO, Chris	3-7	10	)	0.0	1.0
PARKER, M.	3-7 10 1.0 2.0	CLAIBORNE, Larry	1-5	6		0.0	0.5
BROWN, M.	4-3 7 0.0 0.0	ROBINSON, Brando	2-3		5	0.0	1.0
HARPER, J.	0-7 7 0.0 0.5	BROGGIN, Danny	1-4	5	5	0.0	1.0
Qtr Time	Scoring Play						V-H
1st 09:55	SFU - HARBRIDGE, K. 38 yd run (THIEL, J	J. kick), 4-65 2:02					7 - 0
2nd 12:35	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 33 yd field goal, 1						7 - 3
05:08	LIBERTY - KELLY, Pat 75 yd pass from BR						7 - 10
02:02	LIBERTY - HAYES, B.J. 49 yd pass from B			), 2-39 0	:35		7 - 17
00:00	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 40 yd pass from BROV						7 - 24
3rd 09:07	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 20 yd pass from BROV						7 - 31
06:05	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 12 ye						7 - 38
4th 11:51	LIBERTY - DeARMON, Kyle 27 yd pass from BRENN						7 - 45
04:17	LIBERTY - DeARMON, Kyle 10 yd pass from BRENN	IAN, Tyler (SHIPPS, Ben kick),	11-60 6:0	)4			7 - 52

### Game No. 2 - No. 19/18 Liberty 27, Ball State 23

Sept. 11, 2010 - Muncie, Ind. - Scheumann Stadium (9,110)

Completing a day of upsets for Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) programs, Liberty became the fourth FCS program to down a FBS team. The Flames used a late touchdown by Mike Brown and numerous key defensive stands to upend Ball State, 27-23, inside Scheumann Stadium.

A defensive shift for the Flames on the opening drive to a "4-3" scheme gave Liberty a quick edge and forced the home squad to punt the ball away following a three-and-out series.

Liberty then took to the air on its first drive of the contest to take a quick 7-0 lead at the 8:59 mark of the first quarter.

Eight of the plays on the 11-play, 79-yard scoring push were of the passing variety, spotlighted by two lengthy completions. The first was a 34-yard strike from Brown to Ervin Garner on a third-and-10 play and the second was a 21-yard scoring pass to Chris Summers after Brown avoided two would-be tacklers.

Ball State tried to answer right back on the next drive and managed to penetrate the Flames' 20-yard line on a 26-yard rush by MiQuale Lewis to the Liberty nine. However, Liberty's defense once again was able to stop the Cardinals and the home squad was forced to settle for a 28-yard field goal by lan McGarvey with 5:25 left in the opening period.

Liberty responded and widened its lead on the ensuing drive, as the Flames started to keep the ball on the ground a bit more. Four different players carried the ball on the 10-play, 69-yard drive.

The final player with a rushing attempt was SirChauncey Holloway. He used a block by offensive lineman Malcolm Boyd on the nearside of the field, allowing him to easily scamper in for a four-yard touchdown run with 11 seconds left in the opening quarter. The four-yard burst was the ninth of Holloway's career in 10 career games, giving Liberty a 14-3 advantage after 15 minutes of play.

The Cardinals appeared to trim the margin back to four points, when wide receiver Daniel Ifft scored on a 26-yard reverse play. But the scoring effort was called back after Ball State was whistled for an illegal block.

Ball State managed to get the ball to 14yard line and elected to go for it on a fourthand-two play, but linebacker Kyle O'Donnell was able to get behind the line of scrimmage and halt Lewis for a four-yard loss to keep the score at 14-3.

Both teams tried to tack on additional points during the final minutes of the second quarter, but both squads missed lengthy field goals that could have added three points to the scoreboard.

Liberty's miss, a 41-yard attempt by Matt Bevins, sailed just to the right of the goalpost, ending a seven-play, 27-yard Liberty drive with 57 seconds left before intermission.

Ball State's Keith Wenning was able to quickly move the Cardinals downfield, as the quarterback completed all four of his passing attempts for a total of 40 yards. Wenning's success got the ball to the 26-yard line, but McGarvey missed his 44-yard attempt to the left to leave the halftime score at 14-3.

Liberty took over possession of the ball to start the second half, but it only took three plays before Ball State got its hands on the ball.

Following two short-yardage receptions by Summers, Brown's attempt pass to Pat Kelly was picked off by Charlie Todd. Liberty's first turnover of the 2010 season was returned 36 yards by the cornerback for a touchdown, trimming Liberty's lead to four points, 14-10, 54 seconds into the third period.

Liberty managed to get to the Ball State 33-yard line on the next drive. Following two incomplete pass attempts, the visitors were forced to settle for another field goal attempt. However, Bevins' 50-yard attempt was blocked by Sean Baker and returned 10 yards.

Four plays later, Ball State took its first lead of the day, when Wenning tossed up a ball to Aaron Mershman and the freshman was able to corral in the 15-yard reception and get one foot in the end zone, giving the Cardinals a 17-14 edge with 9:54 left in the third quarter.

But the lead was short-lived for the home team, as Brown found Summers open for a career-long reception by the junior. Following two plays that resulted in a loss of two yards, Brown found Summers over the middle of the field and the wide receiver was able to outrun the defense. The 65-yard scoring reception gave Liberty a 21-17 lead with 8:47 left in the period.

A 43-yard kickoff return and a personal foul by Liberty on the coverage gave Ball State prime field position on the next play. But a defensive stand by the Flames kept the Cardinals from finding the end zone, as Ball State had to settle for a 22-yard field goal by McGarvey to pull Ball State with one, 21-20.

On the third play of the next drive, Brown threw his second interception of the day and of his career and the junior's attempted pass was returned by Baker 31 yards to the 14-yard line.

Ball State did manage to pick up a first down on a play that got to the two-yard line, but once again Liberty's defense was able to keep the Cardinals out of the end zone. McGarvey was called upon for a 21-yard field goal on the first play of the fourth period, giving Ball State a 23-21 lead with 14:57 left in the game.

Following a third interception by Brown and a three-and-out series by Ball State,
Liberty took over possession of the football with just over nine minutes of play at its own 26-yard line.

Brown completed three-straight pass attempts to get to midfield and then used his legs to move the ball the rest of the way. Three-straight rushing plays by the Big South Preseason Offensive Player of the Year set up the eventual game-winning run.

Brown called his own number again on a second-and-goal play from the one yard line and the junior bowled his way into the end zone, taking Ball State linebacker Tony Martin along with him. Following a failed two-point attempt, Liberty held a 27-23 lead with 4:47 left to play.

Ball State used the tandem of Wenning and Eric Williams to move the ball quickly downfield into Liberty territory to try and respond.

However, the Flames' battle-tested defense came up with one last defensive stand, as nose guard Asa Chapman was able to sack Wenning on a fourth-and-two play and Mike Connolly pounced on the loose ball to secure the victory with 38 seconds left in the game.

### Quickie Statistics (Final) #18 Liberty vs Ball State (09-11-10 at Muncie, Ind.)

	LIBERTY	BALL
Score	27	23
FIRST DOWNS	23	19
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	28-119	34-145
PASSING YDS (NET)	276	193
Passes Att-Comp-Int	38-24-3	31-18-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	66-395	65-338
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-4	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-104	5-135
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	3-86
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-39.0	3-46.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-2
Penalties-Yards	3-35	8-81
Possession Time	30:58	29:02
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 11	3 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	4-5

		Neu-Zui	ie ocore	3-CH	IIICES	•	2-2		4-5					
Liberty							Ball State							
Rushing	No. (	Gain Loss	s Net	TD	Lg	Avg	Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	18	90 3	3 87	1	14	4.8	SYKES, Cory	11	65	0	65	0	22	5.9
GARNER, Ervin	3	22	2 20	0	13	6.7	WILLIAMS, Eric	10	46	2	44	0	18	4.4
HOLLOWAY, Sir Chauncey	3	7 (	7	1	4	2.3	LEWIS, MiQuale	8	35	6	29	0	26	3.6
BRENNAN, Tyler	1	6 (	6	0	6	6.0	DUDLEY, Phil	1	17	0	17	0	17	17.0
Passing	C-/	Δ-Ι \	ds TE	) Lor	na S	Sack	Passing	C-	-A-I	Yd	s TD	Lo	na s	Sack
BROWN, Mike	24-3		276 2		65	<u>1</u>	WENNING, Keith		18-0	12			25	2
2.10111, 110				•			PAGE, Kelly		10-0	6			24	0
Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long			Receiving	No.	Yar	de T	ΓD I	_ong		
SUMMERS, Chris	11	146	2	65			LEWIS, MiQuale	3		31	0	13		
HAYES, B.J.	6	62	0	25			IFFT, Daniel	3		23	0	11		
GARNER, Ervin	3	46	Ö	34			ORSBON, Briggs	3		_0 22	Ö	12		
KELLY, Pat	2	20	Ö	14			GIBSON, Torieal	3		 15	0	7		
Punting	No	Yds A	Na La	na	In20	TD	Punting	No.	Yds	۸.,	a la		In20	TD
LARSSON, Mike	No. 2		Avg Lo 19.0	<b>ng</b> 42	1	<b>TB</b> 0	KOVANDA, Scott	3	138			47	0	<u>TB</u>
LARSSON, WIKE	2	70 3	9.0	42		U	KOVANDA, SCOIL	3	130	40.	0	47	U	U
Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long			Punt Returns	No.	Yard	ds T	D L	ong		
HAYES, B.J.	2	4	0	5										
Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long			Kick Returns	No.	Yard	ds T	D L	ong		
BROGGIN, Danny	2	36	0	21			WILLIAMS, Eric	4	1.	15	0	43		
HAYES, B.J.	2	53	0	34			SYKES, Cory	1	2	20	0	20		
Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sack	s	TFL	_	Tackles	UA-	<b>4</b> Тс	otal	Sacks	S	TFL	_
CLAIBORNE, Larry	5-3	8	0.		0.0		MARTIN, Tony	8-3		11	0.0		2.0	
O'DONNELL, Kyle	3-3	6	0.	-	1.5		TODD, Charlie	4-3		7	0.0	-	0.0	
CONNOLLY, Mike	2-3	5	0.	-	1.0		PINKSTON, Jason	4-3		7	0.0		0.0	
BANNON, Patrick	1-4	5	0.	-	2.5		BAKER, Sean	3-3		6	0.0	-	0.0	
Qtr Time	Scoring	Play											V-F	I

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	08:59	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 21 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 11-79 3:51	7 - 0
	05:25	BALL - McGARVEY, lan 28 yd field goal, 9-64 3:27	7 - 3
	00:11	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY,SirChauncey 4 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 10-69 5:09	14 - 3
3rd	14:06	BALL - TODD, Charlie 36 yd interception return (McGARVEY, Ian kick)	14 - 10
	09:54	BALL - MERSHMAN, Aaron 15 yd pass from WENNING, Keith (McGARVEY, Ian kick), 4-66 2:01	14 - 17
	08:47	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 65 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-64 1:01	21 - 17
	07:03	BALL - McGARVEY, lan 22 yd field goal, 5-22 1:29	21 - 20
4th	14:57	BALL - McGARVEY, Ian 21 yd field goal, 6-10 2:17	21 - 23
	04:55	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 1 yd run (BROWN, Mike rush failed), 9-74 4:31	27 - 23

## Game No. 3 - Robert Morris 30, No. 15/14 Liberty 23

Sept. 18, 2010 - Moon Township, Pa. - Joe Walton Stadium (2,893)

A 29-yard field goal by Matt Bevins left enough time on the clock for Robert Morris to drive the length of the field and score the game-winner with 22 seconds left. A 12-yard run by Myles Russ lifted the Colonials to a 30-23 victory over No. 15/14 Liberty, inside of Joe Walton Stadium.

Liberty looked like it was going to force Robert Morris to punt the ball away following a three-and-out series, as the Flames flushed Jeff Sinclair out of the pocket and nearly sacked the sophomore quarterback.

However, the hurler scrambled and found Myles Russ open over the middle of the field. The halfback made two or three moves with the last juke opening up the field for a 67-yard touchdown reception at the 12:54 mark of the first quarter.

Liberty quickly answered back, scoring on a nine-play, 60-yard drive to knot the game at 7-7 with 8:39 left in the first quarter.

On a third-and-12 play from the Colonials' 24-yard line, Liberty's offensive line gave Mike Brown enough time to find Chris Summers open in the corner of the end zone. The 24-yard strike was the fifth touchdown reception for the junior this year, who came into the weekend as the nation's No. 1-ranked wide receiver, averaging 137.5 receiving yards per game.

Following a pair of series where both teams were halted on short yardage fourth-down plays, Liberty took over possession around midfield late in the first quarter.

The Flames managed to move the football inside the Colonials' 20-yard line, but a 16-yard passing play to Pat Kelly was called back following a holding penalty.

Liberty was able to get the ball into lengthy field goal range, but Matt Bevins' 51-yard attempt missed just to the left to leave the score tied at 7-7. The failed attempt marked the third time this year Bevins has been called upon to try a 50-plus yard attempt, with all three tries narrowly missing the uprights.

The score remained the same until the final two minutes of the opening half. Robert Morris was able to piece together its longest drive of the half, an eight-play, 75-yard scoring drive to reclaim the lead, 14-7, with 1:31 left before halftime.

Sinclair dropped back on a first-and-10 play and got just enough protection to unload a 25-yard strike to Jamie Cobb before he was taken to the ground by a Liberty defender.

Cobb was able to leap over two downfield defenders and pull in the 25-yard reception, giving the Colonials a seven-point lead with 91 seconds left in the first half.

The remaining time was enough for Liberty to add points to the scoreboard when Bevins knocked down a 37-yard field goal with six seconds left before intermission.

Brown was able to quickly move the Flames downfield and nearly connected with Summers for his second touchdown reception of the game. On a third-and-eight play from the 16-yard line, Brown dropped back and tried to thread the needle for a scoring strike to Summers, but Ryan Nearhoof batted the ball down at the goal line, forcing Liberty to settle for three points on the drive and a four-point deficit at the break.

LU took to the ground to open the second half, getting back-to-back lengthy rushing plays by running backs Korrey Davis (13 yards) and SirChauncey Holloway (17 yards) to set up Bevins' second field goal of the day.

His 23-yard field goal at the 12:26 mark of the third quarter trimmed Robert Morris' lead to 14-13, and finished off a nine-play, 54-yard second half opening scoring drive.

After Robert Morris' next series, Nick Schirtzinger's 51-yard punt pinned Liberty at its own two-yard line. After two failed attempts to move the football, Mike Brown dropped back into the end zone for a sideline pass to the near side of the field on a third-and-10 play.

However, Liberty was called for holding on the play, resulting in the first safety Liberty has allowed since the Presbyterian game, last season, and gave Robert Morris a 16-13 edge with 6:07 left in the third quarter.

Following the free kick, the Colonials looked like they might extend their lead again, as a 37-yard pass play to T.J. Green drove Robert Morris deep into Liberty territory. But, Liberty's defense came up with a stand and forced the home squad to punt the ball away.

The defensive stand seemed to spur Liberty's offense, as the Flames put together

their best drive of the day to take their first lead of the afternoon.

Brown dropped back to pass on back-toback plays, but was forced to tuck the ball and run to pick up short-yardage gains and set up a third-and-five play at the Colonials' 36-yard line.

On the next play, Brown got enough time to throw the ball down field and he found Ervin Garner open in single coverage. The sophomore was able to pull in the reception and beat his defender, scoring his first career touchdown on a 36-yard reception to give Liberty a 20-16 lead with 13:01 left in the final quarter. The advantage was short lived, as the Colonials quickly marched downfield and regained the lead.

A 34-yard pass from Sinclair to Anthony Coleman got Robert Morris near the red zone and a personal foul penalty gave the Colonials the ball at the four-yard line. Following a failed pass play to Shadrae King on a slant route, Russ took a handoff and found room on the outside to score and give Robert Morris a three-point lead, 23-20, with 10:20 left in the game.

The two teams traded unsuccessful drives during the next five minutes, leaving the Flames down three with just over five minutes left in the game.

Two double-digit yard pass plays from Brown to Summers got the Flames inside the Robert Morris red zone, but the pair could not complete a third, forcing Liberty to settle for Bevins' game-tying 29-yarder with 1:19 left on the game clock.

Sinclair took to the air in an attempt to move his team into field goal range. He completed four-straight pass attempts for a combined 68 yards, including a 32-yard strike to Green to get to the LU's 12-yard line.

Trying to position the ball near the center of the field, Robert Morris elected to hand the ball to Russ one last time and the senior found a hole on the right side, scoring the eventual game winner from 12 yards out with 22 seconds left.

Liberty managed to pick up one first down on the ensuing drive, but Brown's "Hail Mary" pass downfield on the game's final play was picked off by Michael Landers in the end zone to give Robert Morris its first-ever win over a ranked FCS opponent.

## Quickie Statistics (Final) #14 Liberty vs Robert Morris (09-18-10 at Moon Township, Pa.)

	LIBERTY	RMU
Score	23	30
FIRST DOWNS	23	19
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	34-138	34-146
PASSING YDS (NET)	267	271
Passes Att-Comp-Int	40-24-1	22-13-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	74-405	56-417
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	3-59	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-71	6-117
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-38.0	6-44.3
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	8-46	9-82
Possession Time	32:11	27:49
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 17	3 of 10
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	2-2

		Red	-Zone	Score	s-Ch	ance	S		3-3		2-2						
Liberty									Robert Morris								
Rushing	No.	Gain L	oss	Net	TD	Lg	Αv	g	Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	s N	et TI	) L	g A	٩vg
BROWN, Mike	16	83	6	77	0	18	4.	_	RUSS, Myles	20	154	1	1 15	53 :	2 2		7.7
DAVIS, Korrey	8	42	1	41	0	13	5.	1	LINK, Jeff	3	10	2	2	8	)	5	2.7
HOLLOWAY, Sir Chauncey	8	23	4	19	0	17	2.	4	ASHBY, Monty	4	6	1		5	)	3	1.2
HAYES, B.J.	2	2	1	1	0	2	0.	5	KEIL, Josh	1	0	1	l	-1	)	0 -	1.0
Passing		-A-I	Yds				Sac	<u>k</u>	Passing		-A-I				.ong	Sa	ack
BROWN, Mike	24-	40-1	267	7 2		36		1	SINCLAIR, Jeff	13	-21-0	2	271	2	67		3
									TEAM	0	-1-0		0	0	0		0
Receiving	No.	Yard	ls T	D.	Long				Receiving	No	. Ya	rds	TD	Loi	ng		
SUMMERS, Chris	9		38	1	24				GREEN, T.J.	;	3	73	0	;	37		
HAYES, B.J.	7	. 6	60	0	25				KING, Shadrae		3	36	0		24		
GARNER, Ervin	5	10	06	1	36				RUSS, Myles	:	2	76	1	(	67		
SHAVER, Tommy	1		8	0	8				COLEMAN, Anthony	:	2	39	0	;	34		
Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	g Lo	ng	In20	) -	ТВ	Punting	No.	Yds	s A	۷vg	Long	In	20	ТВ
LARSSON, Mike	2	76	38.0	)	62	C	)	1	SCHIRTZINGER,N.	6	260	6 4	4.3	52		2	0
Punt Returns	No.	Yard	ls T	D I	Long				Punt Returns	No	. Yaı	ds	TD	Lor	g		
HAYES, B.J.	3	5	9	0	42												
Kick Returns	No.	Yard	ls T	D I	Long				Kick Returns	No	. Yaı	ds	TD	Lor	g		
FOGG, Kevin	2	2	27	0	20	-			COLEMAN, Anthony	6	3 1	17	0	2	27		
HAYES, B.J.	2	4	4	0	25				•								
Tackles	UA-A	A To	tal	Sack	S	TF	L		Tackles	UA-	A T	otal	Sa	acks	7	FL	
O'DONNELL, Kyle	3-3		6	0.		1.			DiMICHELE, Alex	6-7		13		0.0		1.5	
ADAMS, Terry	3-3		6	1.	0	1.	.5		LANDERS, Michael	4-5	5	9		0.0		0.0	
LEE, KaJuan	5-0		5	0.	0	0.	.0		BATHOLD, Rolf	7-1	l	8		0.0		1.0	
BOLT, Doncel	3-2		5	0.	0	1.	.0		NAVARRO, Elias	3-4	1	7		0.0		0.5	

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	12:54	RMU - RUSS, Myles 67 yd pass from SINCLAIR, Jeff (CLAWSON, Garrett kick), 3-67 2:06	0 - 7
	08:39	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 24 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-60 4:15	7 - 7
2nd	01:31	RMU - COBB, Jamie 25 yd pass from SINCLAIR, Jeff (CLAWSON,Garrett kick), 8-75 4:01	7 - 14
	00:06	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 33 yd field goal, 10-49 1:20	10 - 14
3rd	12:26	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 28 yd field goal, 9-54 2:26	13 - 14
	06:07	RMU - TEAM safety	13 - 16
4th	13:01	LIBERTY - GARNER, Ervin 36 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-96 4:38	20 - 16
	10:20	RMU - RUSS, Myles 4 yd run (CLAWSON,Garrett kick), 6-78 2:36	20 - 23
	01:19	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 29 yd field goal, 9-39 3:50	23 - 23
	00:22	RMU - RUSS, Myles 12 yd run (CLAWSON,Garrett kick), 6-80 0:57	23 - 30

### Game No. 4 - No. 3/3 James Madison 10, No. 22/21 Liberty 3

Sept. 25, 2010 - Harrisonburg, Va. - Bridgeforth Stadium (16,385)

No. 3/3 James Madison used a thirdquarter field goal to give the Dukes a cushion and then outlasted the No. 22/21 Liberty in a defensive struggle, claiming a 10-3 victory inside of Bridgeforth Stadium.

The victory keeps James Madison unbeaten on the season and ups the Dukes' record to 3-0. The loss, Liberty's second in row, drops the Flames' record to 2-2 and closes out a three-game road swing.

The game remained scoreless until the fourth play of the second quarter, but it was a play late in the first quarter that allowed Liberty to take the early 3-0 edge.

Liberty's second drive of the game stalled at its own 32-yard line, following a deep pass downfield from Mike Brown to Chris Summers along the sideline. However, punter Mike Larsson was interfered with on the attempted punt, giving Liberty 15 extra yards and a new set of downs.

Brown completed his next four pass attempts to drive Liberty down to the goal line, but his floating pass to tight end Tommy Shaver in the endzone was just out of the reach of the tight end, forcing Liberty to settle for three points. Matt Bevins' 19-yard field goal at the 13:28 mark of the second completed an 18-play, 95-yard drive that ate up 9:40 on the game clock and staked Liberty to the early lead.

The score remained the same until the waning minutes of the first half. For the second time in the half, Liberty crossed midfield, getting to the Dukes' 31-yard line, which prompted head coach Danny Rocco to elect to go for it on fourth and a short one. But for the third time this year, Liberty was shut down on a fourth-down play, as Brown was not able to get the nose of the football beyond the yardage marker.

Two plays later, James Madison quarter-back Drew Dudzik showed his athleticism, as the redshirt senior got outside the pocket and scampered 39 yards downfield to Liberty 25-yard line. On the next play, the quarter-back dropped back and found a wide-open Griff Yancey for a score, giving James Madison the 7-3 edge with 53 seconds left in the period.

Following the quick scoring drive at the end of the half, James Madison headed into the locker room at the intermission with a

164-149 total offensive yardage edge. Liberty picked up most of its yardage via the passing game (102 yards), while James Madison rushed for the same amount of yards (102) on 16 carries.

Following a three-and-out series to open the second half for James Madison, Liberty managed to once again drive to James Madison's 30-yard line. However, a 47-yard field goal attempt by Bevins was blocked at the line of scrimmage, keeping the score the same on Bevin's fifth 40-plus yard attempt of the year.

The blocked field goal by the Dukes eventually led to three additional points for the home squad. James Madison elected to keep the ball on the ground for eight of the next drive's nine plays.

On a third-and-two play from Liberty's four-yard line, Danny Broggin and Terry Adams were able to get behind the line of scrimmage and stop Scott Nobles for a one-yard loss, leaving James Madison to settle for a 22-yard field goal by Dixon Wright with 6:23 left in the third quarter.

The remainder of the game belonged to the defensive players, as the two squad's offensive players managed to pick up just seven additional first downs during the last 21 minutes of the contest.

Liberty managed to cross the 50-yard line on two of its last four drives of the evening. The last time the Flames touched the football, Liberty found itself needing to piece together a 79-yard touchdown drive with just over three and half minutes left to play.

Brown found Shaver open on a 16-yard strike over the middle of the field on the first play, but three plays later, the quarterback was flushed from the pocket, forcing a deep pass downfield. But the pass was picked off, as Taveion Coffee was able to step in front of the effort and pull it in just before he fell out of bounds.

James Madison kept the ball on the ground for the next three plays, including a game-sealing three-yard effort by Nobles, who got to the outside and was able to stretch the football out just enough to get first down and allow the home squad to run the rest of the game clock out.

The second 30 minutes of the game was even more of a defensive effort, as James

Madison finished the last two quarters with 119 total offensive yards to Liberty's 115.

Liberty's game-ending 264 total offensive yards marks the eighth time Liberty has failed to cross the 300-yard threshold in the five years under Rocco. It is also the second-straight game Liberty has failed to finish a game against James Madison with more than 300 total offensive yards after finished last year's rain-soaked contest with 217 total offensive yards.

The game also marked the second time that Liberty has finished a game in the last five years without a touchdown. The last was a 10-3 loss at Towson on Sept. 16, 2006.

Brown finished as Liberty's No. 1 rusher for the third week in a row. The quarterback rushed for 26 yards on 11 carries. Korrey Davis led the team in rushing attempts, finishing the game with 13 carries for 25 of Liberty's 61 team rushing yards. Nobles was James Madison's No. 1 rusher with 17 carries for 89 yards.

Brown finished the game by completing 21-of-32 for 203 yards, while his counterpart, Dudzik, was 6-of-14 for 78 yards and the eventual game-winning touchdown late in the second quarter.

Summers was Liberty's top receiver, finishing the game with eight catches for 66 yards, while Yancey caught two passes for 56 yards and the game's lone touchdown.

Kyle O'Donnell had a career night and led all tacklers with 14 stops, including 10 assisted tackles, 1.5 tackles for loss and a forced fumble. Doncel Bolt followed with nine stops, including six solo tackles, followed by Chad Brown's eight-tackle effort.

Following three road games in a row, Liberty will return to Williams Stadium next weekend for the grand re-opening of its oncampus facility. During the last nine months, the stadium has undergone an extensive renovation, expanding the stadium seating capacity from 12,000 to 19,200 and adding a five-story press and suite tower.

## Quickie Statistics (Final) #21 Liberty vs #3 James Madison (09-25-10 at Harrisonburg, Va.)

	LIBERTY	JMU
Score	3	10
FIRST DOWNS	16	14
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	32-61	41-205
PASSING YDS (NET)	203	78
Passes Att-Comp-Int	32-21-1	14-6-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	64-264	55-283
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-3	4-25
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-42	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	1-11
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-40.2	6-38.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	3-40	7-73
Possession Time	32:15	27:45
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 15	3 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	1-1

		Reu-Zu	ne Scc	nes-Cr	iance	S	1-1		1-1					
Liberty							James Madison							
Rushing	No.	Gain Los	s Ne	t TD	Lg	Avg	Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	11	31	5 2	6 0	7	2.4	Noble,S.	17	91	2	89	0	16	5.2
DAVIS, Korrey	13	32	7 2	5 0	8	1.9	Dudzik,D.	9	80	0	80	0	39	8.9
BARNETT, Chase	2	7	0 .	7 0	5	3.5	Sullivan,J.	10	25	4	21	0	11	2.1
HOLLOWAY,SirChauncey	3	5	1 4	4 0	3	1.3	Long,K.	3	16	0	16	0	11	5.3
Passing	C			ΓD Lo	ng	Sack	Passing	C-	A-I	Yd	s TE	) Lo	ng	Sack
BROWN, Mike	21-0	32-1	203	0	28	0	Dudzik,D.	6-1	4-1	7	8 ′	1	31	0
Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long	1		Receiving	No.	Yar	ds <sup>-</sup>	ΓD	Long		
SUMMERS, Chris	8	66	0	12	2		Yancey,G.	2		56	1	31		
HAYES, B.J.	5	32	0	(			Barlow,B.	2		11	0	6		
KELLY, Pat	4	43	0	28			Noble,S.	1		6	0	6		
SHAVER, Tommy	3	57	0	21	1		Sharp,J.	1		5	0	5		
Punting	No.		Avg L	_ong	In20	) TB	Punting	No.	Yds		g Lo		In20	ТВ
LARSSON, Mike	6	241	40.2	47	3	3 0	Skahn,D.	6	232	38.	7	45	3	0
Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long	L		Punt Returns	No.	Yard		D.	Long		
FOGG, Kevin	1	3	0	3	3		Long,K.	4	2	25	0	17		
Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long	L		Kick Returns	No.	Yard	ds 1	D	Long		
HAYES, B.J.	2	25	0	13										
FOGG, Kevin	1	17	0	17	•									
Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sac	cks	TF		Tackles	UA-A	A To	otal	Sack	s	TFI	<u>L</u>
O'DONNELL, Kyle	4-10	14		0.0	1.	.5	Robertson,S.	4-9		13	0	.0	0.	5
BOLT, Doncel	6-3	9		0.0	0.	.0	Nelson,V.	6-4		10	0	.0	1.0	
BROWN, Chad	2-6	8		0.0	0.	.0	Jackson,J.	5-4		9	0	.0	0.0	0
ADAMS, Terry	3-4	7		0.0	2.	.5	Cuffee,T.	4-3		7	0	.0	0.0	0
Qtr Time	Scoring	ı Play											V-H	1
	LIBERT	TY - BEVI	NS, Ma	att 19 v	d field	d goal, 1	8-95 9:40						3 -	
							0. (Wright, D. kick), 3-70 0	:42					3 -	
3rd 06:23	JMŪ - \	Wright,D.	22 vd f	ield go	al, 9-	54 4:07	, ,,,						3 - 1	-
_		J ,	,	0 -	•									

## Game No. 5 - No. 25 Liberty 52, Savannah State 14

Oct. 2, 2010 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (19,314)

It took an extra month to complete, but the record-setting crowd that saw Liberty roll to a 52-14 victory over visiting Savannah State inside of a renovated Williams Stadium Saturday evening saw quite a show, both on and off the field.

During the last nine months, Williams Stadium, Liberty's on-campus football facility since 1989, underwent a major renovation. The stadium received additional seating, expanding the seating to 19,200, while adding a five-story press box with 18 luxury suites and an 11,000-square foot Flames Club Pavilion room.

A burst of excitement helped the Flames quickly jump out to a lead, almost from the first time Liberty touched the football. The Flames won the opening coin toss and elected to receive.

Danny Broggin took the opening kickoff the length of the field, returning Derek Williams' kick for what the record-setting crowd thought was an 88-yard return for a score. But half the yardage on the play was negated following a personal foul.

However, it didn't take long for Liberty to score. Following two 10-plus yard pass plays from Mike Brown to Pat Kelly and Chris Summers, Brown called his own number and scored from 18 yards out to provide Liberty's first score of the evening.

Liberty forced Savannah State to punt the ball away and B.J. Hayes gave Liberty great field position, following a 45-yard punt return.

Four plays later, Brown lofted a ball into the near corner of the end zone and junior Summers hauled in his first score of the night on a nine-yard pass play to give the Flames a 14-0 edge.

Liberty forced a three-and-out series on the next drive, but Mike Larsson's punt was blocked by Rashaud Ferrell, who then returned the loose ball 22 yards for a score. The 22-yard return was the first opponent blocked punt returned for a score since Lafayette did so on Oct. 18, 2008.

But momentum did not remain on the Tigers' side for long, as a pair of 30-yard plays pushed Liberty's lead to 21-7 with 4:27 left in the first quarter.

Two plays after SirChauncey Holloway took a handoff 32 yards, his longest run of

the season, Brown hooked up with Summers again. The quick three-play, 62-yard drive was finished off when Summers leaped up to pull in a 30-yard touchdown reception.

The score remained the same until midway through the second quarter, when Liberty kept the ball on the ground seven times during a nine-play, 73-yard drive. However, the last play saw Liberty take to the air again, as Brown found a wide-open Matthias Wrede for his first career reception. The four-yard scoring strike at 9:59 pushed Liberty's lead to 28-7.

Liberty almost added its fourth passing touchdown of the first half eight minutes later, when Brown found Ervin Garner deep downfield. But the 45-yard pass was just a bit underthrown and the junior had to come back for the reception and was tackled at the two-yard line.

Two plays later, SirChauncey Holloway found a hole open on the right side of the line, scoring from two yards out to give Liberty a 35-7 margin with 1:54 left to play in the period.

Both teams tried to tack on additional points during the final two minutes of the half, but both squads missed field goals. Williams' 44-yard attempt fell well short of the goal posts, while Matt Bevins' 38 yarder as time expired missed wide to the right.

Liberty nearly tripled Savannah State's total offensive production during the opening 30 minutes of play. The Flames finished with 350 yards of total offense on 35 plays, while Savannah State posted 123 yards on 30 plays.

Brown was Liberty's top offensive weapon, as the junior completed 12-of-16 pass attempts for 216 yards and three touchdowns. Six of his 12 completions were to Summers, who tallied 106 yards and two scores during the opening 30 minutes.

On the ground, Holloway rushed for 77 yards and a score on 10 carries, followed by Brown's six carries for 54 yards and the team's other rushing touchdown.

Big plays continued to be the theme of the second half, as all three touchdowns scored came during plays that resulted in 10 or more yards.

The first three of Liberty's 17 second-half points came on a 27-yard field goal by Bevins

with 7:31 left in the third quarter, completing an eight-play, 78-yard scoring drive.

The Tigers quickly answered back on three big plays. The first of the trio was a 15-yard pass by Antonio Bostick to Alakan Thomas, followed by a 22-yard run by Sheldon Barnes, thanks to a hole opened on the right side of the line.

The next play, Bostick, who entered the game as Savannah State's back-up quarter-back, completed a 32-yard flea-flicker play to an open Brian Lackey in the end zone to trim Liberty's lead back to 38-14 with 6:16 left to play.

But that would be as close as the Tigers would get, as Liberty would tack on two fourth-quarter touchdowns to complete the evening.

Tyler Brennan completed a nine-play, 76-yard scoring drive on Liberty's first possession of the fourth quarter by finding Summers open for his third touchdown pass of the night. The 17-yard strike came with 8:51 left in the football game.

After a three-and-out series forced the Tigers to punt the ball away, back-to-back bursts by Chase Barnett allowed Liberty to post its ninth 50-point game under head coach Danny Rocco. The second run was a 24-yard scamper for Barnett, his first collegiate rushing touchdown, giving Liberty its final score of the night.

Liberty finished the game with 564 total offensive yards, the team's second-highest offensive output of the year.

Brown only completed two additional passes during the second half, finishing the contest with 231 passing yards on 14-of-19 completions and three touchdowns.

Holloway became the 31st player in program history to post a 100-yard rushing contest, as the sophomore finished the game with a career-high 140 yards on 16 carries. Barnett finished behind him with 56 yards on eight rushing attempts and a score.

Summers posted his third 100-yard game of the season, finishing with 132 yards on eight receptions. The junior also posted three touchdown receptions, giving him eight on the season, which leads all FCS receivers in the country.

## Quickie Statistics (Final) Savannah State vs #25 Liberty (10-02-10 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	SSUFB	LIBERTY
Score	14	52
FIRST DOWNS	13	30
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	38-117	37-288
PASSING YDS (NET)	187	276
Passes Att-Comp-Int	25-13-0	25-18-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	63-304	62-564
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-49	4-62
Kickoff Returns-Yards	9-158	3-79
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-34.9	3-22.7
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	9-83	3-35
Possession Time	32:14	27:46
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 17	3 of 7
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-2	6-6

		Reu-Zu	ille Sco	162-011	ance	5	0-2		0-0					
Savannah State							Liberty							
Rushing	No. C	ain Los	s Ne	t TD	Lg	Avg	Rushing	No.	Gain	Los	s N	et TD	Lg	Avg
BARNES,Sheldon	16	77	1 76	6 6	22	4.8	HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey	16	140		0 14	<del>1</del> 0 1		8.8
BOSTICK, Antonio	18	65 3	35 35	5 0	12	1.9	BARNETT, Chase	8	56		0 5	56 1	24	7.0
HEYWARD, Simon	1	4	0 4	1 0	4	4.0	BROWN, Mike	6	56		2 5	54 1	18	9.0
PROCTOR, Antonio	2	3	1 2	2 0	3	1.0	COLEMAN, Irwin	2	15		0 ′	15 0	10	7.5
Passing	C-A	<b>4-</b> I	Yds T	D Lo	ng	Sack	Passing	C	-A-I	,	Yds	TD Lo	ong	Sack
BOSTICK, Antonio	13-2	25-0	187	1	41	4	BROWN, Mike		19-0		231	3	45	<u>_</u>
•							BRENNAN, Tyler	4-	5-0		45	1	17	0
Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long	ı		Receiving	No.	Ya	rds	TD	Long	a	
LACKEY,Brian	5	104	1	41	_		SUMMERS, Chris	8		132	3	3		
HEYWARD,Simon	4	29	0	g	)		KELLY, Pat	3	,	52	0	2	6	
COOK, Dylan	2	28	0	21			GARNÉR, Ervin	2		44	0	4	5	
THOMAS, Alakan	1	15	0	15	5		SHAVER, Tommy	1		14	0	1.	4	
Punting	No.	Yds	Avg L	.ong	In20	тв	Punting	No.	Yds	s i	Avg	Long	In20	тв
WILLIAMS, Derek	8		34.9	45	1		LARSSON, Mike	2	68		34.0	35	1	
,							TEAM	1	(	0	0.0	0	(	0 (
Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long			Punt Returns	No.	Yaı	rds	TD	Long	3	
FERRELL,Rashaud	1	34	1	22	_		HAYES, B.J.	3		39	0	45		
HEYWARD,Simon	1	15	0	15			HOBBY, Ron	1		23	0	23	3	
Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long	_		Kick Returns	No.	Yaı	rds	TD	Long	1	
COLEMAN, Josh	5	87	0	24			SHAVER, Tommy	2		30	0	20	5	
PROCTOR, Antonio	4	71	0	28			BROGGIN, Danny	1		49	0	49	9	
Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sac	ks	TF	<u>L</u>	Tackles	UA-	<b>А</b> Т	otal	Sa	icks	TF	<u>L</u>
HUNTER, Darren	6-5	11	(	0.0	0.	0	FOGG, Kevin	5-2		7		1.0	2.	
CHAMBERS,Cedric	2-7	9		0.0	0.	-	O'DONNELL, Kyle	4-3		7		0.0	0.	
KUKU,Michael	4-3	7		1.0	2.	0	BOLT, Doncel	1-6		7		0.0	0.	-
ASBURY,Chris	2-4	6		0.0	0.	0	BANNON, Patrick	2-4		6		0.0	0.	5

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	13:43	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 18 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-54 1:17	0 - 7
	08:08	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 9 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-37 1:42	0 - 14
	05:10	SSUFB - FERRELL,Rashaud 22 yd blocked punt return (WILLIAMS,Derek kick)	7 - 14
	04:27	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 30 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-62 0:38	7 - 21
2nd	09:59	LIBERTY - WREDE, Matthias 4 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-73 4:43	7 - 28
	01:54	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 2 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-80 2:20	7 - 35
3rd	07:31	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 27 yd field goal, 8-78 3:27	7 - 38
	06:16	SSUFB - LACKEY, Brian 32 yd pass from BOSTICK, Antonio (WILLIAMS, Derek kick), 3-69 1:07	14 - 38
4th	08:51	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 17 yd pass from BRENNAN, Tyler (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-76 3:54	14 - 45
	04:58	LIBERTY - BARNETT, Chase 24 yd run (SHIPPS, Ben kick), 4-38 1:47	14 - 52

### Game No. 6 - No. 24 Liberty 44, Charleston Southern 20

Oct. 9, 2010 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (18,587)

Reigning Big South Offensive Player of the Year Mike Brown made a push to retain the title, as the junior was responsible for five of Liberty's six touchdowns. The play of the quarterback helped No. 24 Liberty open up conference play with a 44-20 victory over Charleston Southern in front of a Homecoming crowd of 18,587 fans.

Neither team could get much going early, as Liberty nor Charleston Southern posted points during a scoreless first quarter, combining for 147 yards of total offense. However, on the last play of the opening 15 minutes, Liberty struck on for a 35-yard screen play from Brown to SirChauncey Holloway, where the running back was brought down at the five-yard line.

Four plays later, Brown rolled out on a fourth-and-goal from the one and found Holloway open in the end zone, giving Liberty a 7-0 lead at the 13:34 mark of the second quarter. The one-yard pass to near corner of the end zone was the first receiving touchdown of the sophomore's career.

The score remained the same until the midway point of the second quarter, when the Flames pieced together their longest drive of the first half. Brown completed 3-of-4 passing attempts, picking up all but three yards via the passing game on the 77-yard drive.

The last play was a 40-yard sideline pass, with Brown finding wide out Pat Kelly open on the far side of the field for his second touchdown reception of the season. The 40-yard scoring play gave Liberty a 13-0 advantage at 7:01, as Matt Bevins missed the point-after attempt.

Both teams were able to tack on additional points during the waning minutes of the opening period, starting with Charleston at the 1:40 mark.

Back-up quarterback Andrew Trudnowski, who took over for an injured A.J. Tuscano, led Charleston Southern to its first scoring drive in six tries. The senior was a perfect 4-of-4 on the 10-play, 80-yard scoring drive, with all four of his receptions going for 10 or more yards.

The last was a 13-yard pass to Anthony Chalmers in the right corner of the end zone, trimming Liberty's lead to 13-7 just under the two minute mark.

However, the Buccaneers did leave enough time on the game clock for the Flames to score before the halftime horn sounded.

A quick nine-play, 66-yard drive, that used only 1:16 on the game clock, was aided by a 43-yard reception by Gabe Henderson to the Charleston Southern 21-yard line.

A pair of quarterback keepers by Brown allowed Liberty to get to the eight-yard line, but Charleston Southern was able to defend Chris Summers on the third down play.

The junior, who came into the game as the national leader with eight touchdown receptions, was well defended in the end zone, forcing the Flames to settle for a 26yard Bevins field goal.

Brown continued to be Liberty's No. 1 option during the opening 30 minutes of play, as the junior finished the first half with 221 of the team's 238 total offensive yards. The quarterback carried the ball eight times for 18 yards, while completing 12-of-20 pass attempts for 203 yards and two scoring passes.

Holloway was Brown's first option during the opening half, catching three passes for 46 yards, followed by Kelly's two catches for 56 yards.

Toscano (7-of-11) and Trudnowski (4-of-4) finished with 107 of their team's first half total offensive yards, as the pair of quarterbacks threw for 46 and 61 yards, respectively. DeMarcus Moon was Charleston Southern's top rusher, carrying the ball five times for 37 yards.

The Buccaneers came out of the locker room and methodically put together the day's longest scoring drive to pull within two points, 16-14, following a 15-play, 80-yard drive that chewed up 7:58 on the game clock.

Trudnowski continued to remain efficient, as the senior completed 6-of-7 passing attempts on the drive for a total of 65 yards. The final pass was a 22-yard scoring strike to B.J. Hackworth with 7:02 left to play in the third quarter.

Two plays later, Brown was intercepted for the second time on the day by Charles James, giving Charleston Southern the ball at Liberty's 34-yard line.

The Buccaneers got the Flames' two-yard line, before Kyle O'Donnell forced Trudnowski to fumble the ball at the line of scrimmage and recovered the ball for the turnover. The fumble was Trudnowski's second turnover of the game, giving the Flames the ball back.

Both teams turned the ball over on each of their next drives, as Brown was intercepted by James for the third time, followed by a Chris Mayo sack of Trudnowski, forcing a fumble that was recovered by Demetrius Ward.

Liberty made good on the secondstraight Charleston Southern giveaway, when Brown called his own number for a sevenyard scamper to push Liberty's edge to 24-13 at the 12:06 mark of the fourth quarter.

The eighth and final turnover of the game led to Liberty's next score, as Brent Vinson intercepted Trudnowski and returned the errant pass 15 yards. Holloway carried the ball the next three plays, scoring on the third from 13 yards out to push Liberty's lead to 30-14 with 6:48 left in the game.

The final six-plus minutes saw the team combined for 21 points, starting with a 19-yard touchdown run by Brown with 2:29 left in the contest.

The Buccaneers answered right back, as Gerald Stevenson returned the ensuing kick-off 100 yards for a score, trimming Liberty's advantage back to 17 points, 37-20.

With the return, Stevenson became the second player in Big South history to return a kick the length of the field for a score, as Gardner-Webb's David Montgomery did so against the Flames last year on Nov. 14, 2009.

Liberty tacked on the game's final tally, when Brown found Summers open in the end zone for the junior's national leading ninth touchdown of the year. The 29-yard strike gave Liberty, its final 24-point cushion, 44-20, with 28 ticks left on the clock.

Charleston Southern, who came into the game as the lone team in the league with a positive turnover margin (+1), finished the game with a season-high five giveaways. Liberty converted two of those five turnovers into touchdowns.

## Quickie Statistics (Final) Charleston Southern vs #24 Liberty (10-09-10 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	CSU	LIBERTY
Score	20	44
FIRST DOWNS	19	22
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	30-71	34-163
PASSING YDS (NET)	235	318
Passes Att-Comp-Int	33-22-2	34-21-3
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	63-306	68-481
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-6	1-8
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-164	2-25
Interception Returns-Yards	3-0	2-28
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-33.0	3-41.0
Fumbles-Lost	5-3	1-0
Penalties-Yards	4-45	5-54
Possession Time	29:39	30:21
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 13	4 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	2 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	5-6

		Red	-Zon	e Sco	es-Ch	ance	S		1-2		5-6					
Charleston Southern									Liberty							
Rushing	No.	Gain I	Loss	. Net	TD	Lg	Avg		Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	s Ne	et TD	) Lg	Avg
MOON, DeMarcus	10	52	C			14	5.2		BROWN, Mike	18	100			3 2		
TOSCANO, A.J.	3	18	C	) 18	0	13	6.0		HOLLOWAY, Sir Chauncey	14	57	(	0 5	7 1	13	4.1
HACKWORTH, B.J.	4	11	C	) 11	0	4	2.8		HAYES, B.J.	2	13	(	0 1	3 (	10	6.5
BRYANT, Keelyan	1	7	C	) 7	0	7	7.0		•							
Passing	C-	·A-I	Υ	′ds T	D Lo	ng	Sack		Passing	С	-A-I	,	/ds ˈ	TD L	ong	Sack
TRUDNOWSKI, Andrew		22-1		189	2	25	1		BROWN, Mike		-33-3		310	3	43	0
TOSCANO, A.J.		  1-1	•	46	0	13	0		BRENNAN, Tyler		-1-0		8	0	8	Ö
Receiving	No.			TD	Long				Receiving	No		rds_	TD	Lon	_	
CHALMERS, Anthony	7		87	1	19	-			SUMMERS, Chris	5		72	1		29	
STEVENSON, Gerald	4		53	0	25				HOLLOWAY, Sir Chauncey	4		52	1		35	
KRAKUE, Kwame	4		46	0	15				GAGLIARDI, Peter	3		35	0		8	
LEE, Deon	3	,	16	0	6	5			KELLY, Pat	2	2	56	1	2	10	
Punting	No.	Yds	A	lvg L	ong	In20	) TE	3	Punting	No.	Yds	s A	Avg	Long	ln2	0 TB
BROWN, Andy	4	132	3	3.0	42	1	(	5	LARSSON, Mike	3	123	3 4	1.0	57		2 1
Punt Returns	No.	Yard	ls	TD	Long	ı			Punt Returns	No.	Yar	ds	TD	Lon	a	
CHALMERS, Anthon	1		6	0		L }			HAYES, B.J.	1		-5	0		0	
0 <u>.</u>	•			· ·					HAWKES, Pierre	0		13	Ö		3	
Kick Returns	No.	Yard	ls	TD	Long	ı			Kick Returns	No.	Yar	ds	TD	Lon	α	
STEVENSON, Geral	3	14		1	100				GUNN, Justin	1		1	0		1	
NUNLEY, James	1		0	Ö	0				HAYES, B.J.	1		24	0	2	4	
11011221, 0011100	•		•	Ū					1 11 11 20, 2.0.				Ū	_	•	
Tackles	UA-A	A To	tal	Sac	ks	TF	_		Tackles	UA-		otal	Sa	cks		<u>-L</u>
JAMES, Charles	7-3		10	(	0.0	0.	0		CLAIBORNE, Larry	4-3		7		0.0	-	0.0
PATRICK, Chris	2-7		9	(	0.0	0.	-		MAYO, Chris	4-2		6		1.0		.0
GODFREY, Fred	2-7		9	(	0.0	0.	5		BROGGIN, Danny	2-4	ļ	6		0.0	0	.5
KUZDALE, Chris	3-5		8	(	0.0	1.	0		CONNOLLY, Mike	4-1		5		0.0	1	.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
2nd	13:34	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY,SirChauncey 1 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 7-63 3:23	0 - 7
	07:01	LIBERTY - KELLY, Pat 40 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick failed), 5-77 2:04	0 - 13
	01:40	CSU - CHALMERS, Anthony 13 yd pass from TRUDNOWSKI, Andrew (BROWN, Andy kick), 10-80 5:15	7 - 13
	00:15	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 26 yd field goal, 9-66 1:16	7 - 16
3rd	07:02	CSU - HACKWORTH, B.J. 22 yd pass from TRUDNOWSKI, Andrew (BROWN, Andy kick), 15-80 7:58	14 - 16
4th	12:06	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 7 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-33 1:42	14 - 23
	06:48	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 13 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-22 1:32	14 - 30
	02:24	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 19 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-51 3:17	14 - 37
	02:10	CSU - STEVENSON, Gerald 100 yd kickoff return (TRUDNOWSKI, Andrew pass intcpt)	20 - 37
	00:28	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 29 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-38 1:38	20 - 44

Date	Opponent		Score	Overall	Conference	Time	Attend
^09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W	52-7	1-0	0-0	2:55	8286
09-11-10	at Ball State	W	27-23	2-0	0-0	2:55	9110
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L	23-30	2-1	0-0	3:01	2893
09-25-10	at #3 James Madison	L	3-10	2-2	0-0	2:26	16385
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W	52-14	3-2	0-0	3:05	19314
*#10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	W	44-20	4-2	1-0	3:13	18587

<sup>^ -</sup> Game played at Lynchburg City Stadium

<sup>! -</sup> Hall of Fame Weekend

<sup># -</sup> Homecoming Weekend

## 2010 Liberty University Football Liberty Overall Team Statistics (as of Oct 09, 2010) All games

Team Statistics	LIBERTY	OPP
SCORING	201	104
Points Per Game	33.5	17.3
FIRST DOWNS	139	94
Rushing	48	44
Passing	79	45
Penalty	12	5
RUSHIŃG YARDAGE	916	825
Yards gained rushing	990	964
Yards lost rushing	74	139
Rushing Attempts	201	214
Average Per Rush	4.6	3.9
Average Per Game	152.7	137.5
TDs Rushing	9	3
PASSING YARDAGE	1792	1042
Comp-Att-Int	134-202-8	80-142-4
Average Per Pass	8.9	7.3
Average Per Catch	13.4	13.0
Average Per Game	298.7	173.7
TDs Passing	17	7
TOTAL OFFENSE	2708	1867
Total Plays	403	356
Average Per Play	6.7	5.2
Average Per Game	451.3	311.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	19-337	34-716
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	15-185	7-80
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	4-31	8-97
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	17.7	21.1
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	12.3	11.4
INT RETURN AVERAGE	7.8	12.1
FUMBLES-LOST	6-2	10-6
PENALTIES-Yards	26-240	42-394
Average Per Game	40.0	65.7
PUNTS-Yards	18-664	36-1414
Average Per Punt	36.9	39.3
Net punt average	30.2	33.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:44	29:16
3RD-DOWN Conversions	33/74	25/79
3rd-Down Pct	45%	32%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	2/5	0/5
4th-Down Pct	40%	0%
SACKS BY-Yards	12-73	5-24
MISC YARDS	17	34
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	26	13
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	7-14	4-8
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(21-22) 95%	(8-13) 62%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(14-22) 64%	(4-13) 31%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(24-25) 96%	(12-12) 100%
ATTENDANCE	46187	28388
Games/Avg Per Game	3/15396	3/9463
Neutral Site Games		0/0

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	ОТ	Total
Liberty	42	60	27	72	0	201
Opponents	24	21	36	23	0	104

## 2010 Liberty University Football Liberty Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 09, 2010) All games

> **Ig**

Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g	Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td
BROWN, Mike	6	74	383	32	351	4.7	4	19	58.5	HAYES, B.J.	11		10.5	0
HOLLOWAY, Sir Chaunc	6	51	281	6	275	5.4	4	32	45.8	HOBBY, Ron	3		18.0	0
BARNETT, Chase	4	18	119	0	119	6.6	1	24	29.8	FOGG, Kevin	1	3	3.0	0
DAVIS, Korrey	5	33	115	10	105	3.2	0	13	21.0	HAWKES, Pierre	0	13	0.0	0
GARNER, Ervin	5	4	30	2	28	7.0	0	13	5.6	Total	15	185	12.3	0
COLEMAN, Irwin	1	2	15	0	15	7.5	0	10	15.0	Opponents	7	80	11.4	1
BRENNAN, Tyler	6	6	25	11	14	2.3	0	12	2.3					
HAYES, B.J.	6	9	19	8	11	1.2	0	10	1.8	Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td
PRATT, Greg	4	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	3	8.0	VINSON, Brent	1	21	21.0	0
TEAM	3	1	0	2	-2	-2.0	0	0	-0.7	O'DONNELL, Kyle	1	7	7.0	0
HENDERSON, Gabe	6	1	0	3	-3	-3.0	0	0	-0.5	FOGG, Kevin	1	0	0.0	0
Total	6	201	990	74	916	4.6	9	32	152.7	BROGGIN, Danny	1	3	3.0	0
Opponents	6	214	964	139	825	3.9	3	39	137.5	Total	4	31	7.8	0
										Opponents	8	97	12.1	1
Passing	gp	effi	ic com	p-att-in	t p	ct	yds	td	lg avg/g					
BROWN, Mike	6	155.8	2 120	)-184-8	65.	.2 1	625	14	75 270.8	Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td
BRENNAN, Tyler	6	237.0	5 14	4-16-0	87.	.5	167	3	27 27.8	HAYES, B.J.	7	146	20.9	0
TEAM	3	0.0	0 (	0-2-0	0.	.0	0	0	0.0	FOGG, Kevin	4	59	14.8	0
Total	6	160.7	1 134	4-202-8	66.	.3 1	792	17	75 298.7	BROGGIN, Danny	3	85	28.3	0
Opponents	6	128.6	1 80	-142-4	56	.3 1	042	7	67 173.7	GUNN, Justin	2	11	5.5	0
										SHAVER, Tommy	2	30	15.0	0
Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg	/g		FATH, Eric	1	6	6.0	0
SUMMERS, Chris	6	48	633	13.2	9	65	105			Total	19	337	17.7	0
HAYES, B.J.	6	27	283	10.5	1	49	47	.2		Opponents	34	716	21.1	1
KELLY, Pat	6	15	286	19.1	2	75	47	.7						
GARNER, Ervin	5	12	208	17.3	1	45	41	.6		Fumble Returns	no.	yds	avg	td
HOLLOWAY, Sir Chaunc	6	7	62	8.9	1	35	10	.3		Total	0	0	0.0	0
SHAVER, Tommy	6	6	85	14.2	0	21	14	.2		Opponents	0	0	0.0	0
DeARMON, Kyle	6	5	89	17.8	2	27	14	.8						
HENDERSON, Gabe	6	5	64	12.8	0	43	10	.7						
GAGLIARDI, Peter	6	3	35	11.7	0	18	5	.8						
DAVIS, Korrey	5	2	13	6.5	0	10	2	.6						
BROWN, Mike	6	2	12	6.0	0	8	2	.0						
BRENNAN, Tyler	6	1	18	18.0	0	18	3	.0						
WREDE, Matthias	6	1	4	4.0	1	4		.7						
Total	6	134	1792	13.4	17									
Opponents	6		1042	13.0	7		173							

## 2010 Liberty University Football Liberty Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 09, 2010) All games

				PAT	•		
Scoring	td	fg	kick	rush	rcv pass	dxp saf	pts
SUMMERS, Chris	9	-	-	-			54
BEVINS, Matt	-	7-14	22-23	-			43
HOLLOWAY, Sir Chaunc	5	-	-	-			30
BROWN, Mike	4	-	-	0-1			24
KELLY, Pat	2	-	-	-			12
DeARMON, Kyle	2	-	-	-			12
WREDE, Matthias	1	-	-	-			6
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-			6
BARNETT, Chase	1	-	-	-			6
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-			6
SHIPPS, Ben	-	-	2-2	-			2
Total	26	7-14	24-25	0-1			201
Opponents	13	4-8	12-12	-	- 0-1	- 1	104

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	6	258	351	1625		329.3
HOLLOWAY, Sir Chaunc	6	51	275	0	275	45.8
BRENNAN, Tyler	6	22	14	167	181	30.2
BARNETT, Chase	4	18	119	0	119	29.8
DAVIS, Korrey	5	33	105	0	105	21.0
GARNER, Ervin	5	4	28	0	28	5.6
COLEMAN, Irwin	1	2	15	0	15	15.0
HAYES, B.J.	6	9	11	0	11	1.8
PRATT, Greg	4	2	3	0	3	0.8
TEAM	3	3	-2	0	-2	-0.7
HENDERSON, Gabe	6	1	-3	0	-3	-0.5
Total	6	403	916	1792	2708	451.3
Opponents	6	356	825	1042	1867	311.2

Field Goals	fg	pct. 01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk		
BEVINS, Matt	7-14	50.0 1-1	4-4	2-4	0-2	0-3	33	2		
FG Sequence	Liberty			Oppo	nents					
St. Francis, Pa.	52,(33)			33						
Ball State	41,50			(28),4	4,(22),	(21)				
Robert Morris	51,(33),	,(28),(29)		-						
James Madison	(19),47			(22)						
Savannah State	38,(27)		28,44							
Charleston Southern	(26),37			-						

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20 50	+ blk
LARSSON, Mike	17	664	39.1	62	2	5	7	2 0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0 1
Total	18	664	36.9	62	2	5	7	2 1
Opponents	36	1414	39.3	64	1	6	8	3 0
Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	retn	net	ydln
BEVINS, Matt	39	2491	63.9	4	1			
Total	39	2491	63.9	4	1	21.1	43.5	26
Opponents	22	1203	54.7	2	1	17.7	37.5	32

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

## 2010 Liberty University Football Liberty Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Oct 09, 2010) All games

				Ta	ackles		Sacks	Pass d	efense		Fumbles		blkd	
##	Defensive Leaders	gp	ua	а	tot	tfl/yds	no-yds	int-yds	brup	qbh	rcv-yds	ff	kick	saf
33	O'DONNELL, Kyle	6	18	25	43	6.0-11		1-7	4	4		2		
52	BOLT, Doncel	6	12	18	30	1.5-2						1		
32	MAYO, Chris	6	13	15	28	3.0-23	2.0-22		1			2		
17	CLAIBORNE, Larry	6	15	13	28	0.5-0			2		1-0			
95	BROWN, Chad	6	7	20	27	1.5-8	1.0-7				1-0			
41	ADAMS, Terry	6	9	15	24	6.5-29	2.0-21			6		1		
51	BANNON, Patrick	6	7	15	22	4.0-4	1.0-1		2		1-0	1		
3	FOGG, Kevin	6	14	7	21	3.5-11	2.0-4	1-0	2					
98	CHAPMAN, Asa	6	4	16	20	2.5-5	1.0-1					1		
20	BROGGIN, Danny	6	7	12	19	2.0-10		1-3	1		1-0			
55	CONNOLLY, Mike	6	8	11	19	2.0-11			1		1-0			
22	ROBINSON, Brandon	6	6	11	17	1.0-2			3					
31	MANNS, Donald	6	8	9	17	0.5-1								
28	LEE, KaJuan	6	10	2	12									
	SCHUSTER, Greg	6	2	10	12									
8	VINSON, Brent	6	3	8	11			1-21	1				1	
30	HYLAND, Scott	6	3	5	8	1.0-3	1.0-3							
46	BAH, Francis	5	4	3	7									
13	HOBBY, Ron	6	5	2	7				1					
16	WARD, Demetrius	6	3	3	6						1-0			
48	GAGLIARDI, Peter	6	3	3	6									
	JENKINS, Marques	5	2	2	4	0.5-0								
6	LILLARD, Corey	2	2	2	4	0.5-0								
44	FATH, Eric	2	1	2	3									į
42	GUNN, Justin	6	2	1	3	1.0-9	1.0-9		-				-	
57	MARTIN, Nick	4	1	2	3	1.0 0	1.0 0			·	•		•	·
	ROBERTSON, Daryl	5	•	3	3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
99	FREEMAN, Cory	6		3	3	0.5-1	•		1	1	•		•	·
	BROWN, Mike	6	2		2	0.0	•	•	•	·	•	•	•	•
25		4	1	1	2		•			·	•		•	·
_	REVELL, Nathan	3	•	1	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
23	EDMOND, D.J.	1	1		1		•			·	•		•	·
64		6	1		1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
43	DIAL, Aaron	1		1	1		•			·	•		•	·
_	SMITH, Tim	3	•	1	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
	HAWKES, Pierre	3	1		1		•		1	·	•		•	·
	VAROL, Paco	2	•	1	1	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•
12		6	1	•	1	•	•	•		i i	•			
77	BOYD, Malcolm	6		1	1	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•
	VARGAS, Justin	6		1	1	•				•	•	•	•	•
68	WEATHERINGTON, Jay	6	1		1	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•
	LEWELLYN, Bryant	1	1		1	1.0-5	1.0-5	•		•	•	•	•	
9	KELLY, Pat	6	1	•	1	1.0-3	1.0-5	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1	SUMMERS, Chris	6		1	1		•							
	Total	6	179	246	425	39-135	12-73	<u>.</u> 4-31	20	12	6-0	8	<u>·</u> 1	•
	Opponents	6	200	256	456	26-70	5-24	8-97	20	11	2-0	2	3	1
	Орропень	ol	200	200	430	20-70	5-24	0-97	20	11	2-0		3	

		SEA	SON										C	AREE	2					
Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	av	a/a		gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	6	74	383	32	351	4.7	4	19		8.5		29	166	1024	89	935	5.6	15	70	32.2
HOLLOWAY, Sir Chaunc	6	51	281	6	275	5.4	4	32		5.8		14	105	588	28	560	5.3	11	42	40.0
BARNETT, Chase	4		119	0	119	6.6	1	24		9.8		4	18	119		119	6.6	1	24	29.8
DAVIS, Korrey	5		115	10	105	3.2	0	13		1.0		5	33	115	10	105	3.2	0	13	21.0
GARNER, Ervin	5		30	2	28	7.0	0	13		5.6		16	4	30		28	7.0	0	13	1.8
COLEMAN, Irwin	1	2	15	0	15	7.5	0	10		5.0		1	2	15		15	7.5	0	10	15.0
BRENNAN, Tyler	6	6	25	11	14	2.3	0	12		2.3		11	8	29		11	1.4	0	12	1.0
HAYES, B.J.	6	9	19	8	11	1.2	0	10		1.8		25	67	472	20	452	6.7	3	74	18.1
PRATT, Greg	4	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	3		0.8		4	2	3		3	1.5	0	3	0.8
TEAM	3		0	2	-2	-2.0	0	0		0.7										
HENDERSON, Gabe	6		0	3		-3.0	0	0		0.5		6	1	0	3	-3	-3.0	0	0	-0.5
Total	6		990	74	916	4.6	9	32				_	•	_	-	_		-	-	
Opponents	6		964	139	825	3.9	3	39												
Passing	gp			p-att-int			yds	td	lg			gp	eff		p-att-int	pct	yds		<u>Ig</u>	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	6			)-184-8	65.		625	14	75			29	151.5		0-256-8	66.4	2077		75	71.6
BRENNAN, Tyler	6			1-16-0	87.		167	3	27			11	178.7	/5 2:	3-31-0	74.2	268	3	27	24.4
TEAM	3			)-2-0	0.		0	0	0											
Total	6			1-202-8	66.			17		298.7										
Opponents	6	128.6	1 80	-142-4	56.	3 10	042	7	6/	173.7										
Receiving	gp		yds	avg	td	lg (5	avg					gp	no.	yds		td	lg (5	avg/g		
SUMMERS, Chris	6	48	633	13.2	9	65	105					29	96	1250		13	65	43.1		
HAYES, B.J.	6	27	283	10.5	1	49	47					25	59	591	10.0	1	49	23.6		
KELLY, Pat	6	15	286	19.1	2	75	47					16	18	310		2	75	19.4		
GARNER, Ervin	5	12	208	17.3	1	45	41					16	18	332		1	46	20.8		
HOLLOWAY, SirChaunc	6	7	62	8.9	1	35	10					14	8	60		1	35	4.3		
SHAVER, Tommy	6	6	85	14.2	0	21	14					27	10	134	13.4	1	24	5.0		
DeARMON, Kyle	6		89	17.8	2	27	14					15	5	89		2	27	5.9		
HENDERSON, Gabe	6	5	64	12.8	0	43	10					6	5	64	12.8	0	43	10.7		
GAGLIARDI, Peter	6		35	11.7	0	18		.8				6	3	35		0	18	5.8		
DAVIS, Korrey	5	2	13	6.5	0	10		.6				5	2	13		0	10	2.6		
BROWN, Mike	6		12	6.0	0	8		.0				29	81	1041	12.9	3	80	35.9		
BRENNAN, Tyler	6		18	18.0	0	18		.0				11	1	18		0	18	1.6		
WREDE, Matthias	6		4	4.0	1	4	0					17	1	4	4.0	1	4	0.2		
Total	6	134	1792	13.4	17		298													
Opponents	6	80	1042	13.0	7	6/	173	./												
Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg	/g				(		lays	rush	pass	total	avg/g			
BROWN, Mike	6	258	351	1625	1976						29		422	935	2077	3012	103.9	9		
HOLLOWAY, Sir Chaunc	6	51	275	0	275	45	.8				14	1	105	560	0	560	40.0	)		
BRENNAN, Tyler	6	22	14	167	181	30	.2				11	1	39	11	268	279	25.4	4		
BARNETT, Chase	4	18	119	0	119	29	.8				4	1	18	119	0	119	29.8	3		
DAVIS, Korrey	5	33	105	0	105	21	.0				Ę	5	33	105	0	105	21.0	)		
GARNER, Ervin	5	4	28	0	28	5	.6				16	ó	4	28	0	28	1.8	3		
COLEMAN, Irwin	1	2	15	0	15	15	.0					1	2	15	0	15	15.0	)		
HAYES, B.J.	6	9	11	0	11		.8				25	5	67	452	0	452	18.1			
PRATT, Greg	4	2	3	0	3		.8				4	1	2	3	0	3	0.8	3		
TEAM	3	3	-2	0	-2		.7													
HENDERSON, Gabe	6	1	-3	0	-3						6	ó	1	-3	0	-3	-0.5	5		
Total	6	403	916	1792	2708															
Opponents	6	356	825	1042	1867	311	.2													

SEASON CAREER

				PA	Т								PA	Γ				
Scoring	td	fg	kick	rush	rcv	pass	dxp s	saf	pts	td	fg	kick	rush	rcv	pass	dxp	saf	pts
SUMMERS, Chris	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
BEVINS, Matt	-	7-14	22-23	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	41-56	83-86	-	-	-	-	-	206
HOLLOWAY, Sir Chaunc	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
BROWN, Mike	4	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	-	24	18	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	-	108
KELLY, Pat	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
DeARMON, Kyle	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
BARNETT, Chase	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
WREDE, Matthias	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
SHIPPS, Ben	-	-	2-2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5-6	25-26	-	-	-	-	-	40
Total	26	7-14	24-25	0-1	-	-	-	-	201									
Opponents	13	4-8	12-12		-	0-1	-	1	104									
11							•											
Punt Returns	no	. yds	avg	td I	g					no.	yds	avg	td	lg				
HAYES, B.J.	11				5					11	115	10.5	0	45				
HOBBY, Ron	3		18.0	0 2						3	54	18.0	0	23				
FOGG, Kevin	1			0	3					1	3	3.0	0	3				
HAWKES, Pierre	C	) 13		0 1	3					0	13	0.0	0	13				
Total	15	185			5													
Opponents	7	7 80	11.4	1 2	2													
Kick Returns	no	. yds	avg	td I	q					no.	yds	avg	td	lg				
HAYES, B.J.	7				4					7	146	20.9	0	34				
FOGG, Kevin	4	59	14.8		0					4	59	14.8	0	20				
BROGGIN, Danny	3		28.3		9					12	289	24.1	0	49				
GUNN, Justin	2			0 1	0					2	11	5.5	0	10				
SHAVER, Tommy	2		15.0		0					5	60	12.0	0	20				
FATH, Eric	1			0	6					1	6	6.0	0	6				
Total	19	337	17.7	0 4	9													
Opponents	34		21.1	1 10														
Interceptions	no	. yds	avg	td I	g					no.	yds	avg	td	la				
BROGGIN, Danny	1				3					1	3	3.0	0	<u>Ig</u> 3				
FOGG, Kevin	1				0					1	0	0.0	0	0				
VINSON, Brent	1			0 2						1	21	21.0	0	21				
O'DONNELL, Kyle	1				7					2	7	3.5	0	7				
Total	4			0 2						2	,	0.0	U	,				
Opponents	8		12.1		6													
орропопа		, , , , , ,	12.1		9													
Fumble Returns	no	. yds	avg	td I	g					no.	yds	avq	td	lg				
Total	110				0					110.	yus	uvy	ıu	<u>'9</u>				
Opponents	0				0													
орропопа		, 0	0.0	0	J													

			SEA	SON							CAREE	R				
All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chri	6	0	633	0	0	0	633	105.5	29	4	1250	0	0	0	1254	43.2
HAYES, B.J.	6	11	283	115	146	0	555	92.5	25	452	591	115	146	0	1304	52.2
BROWN, Mike	6	351	12	0	0	0	363	60.5	29		1041	70	215	0	2261	78.0
HOLLOWAY,Sir	6	275	62	0	0	0	337	56.2	14	560	60	0	0	0	620	44.3
KELLY, Pat	6	0	286	0	0	0	286	47.7	16		310	0	0	0	310	19.4
GARNER, Ervin	5	28	208	0	0	0	236	47.2	16	28	332	0	0	0	360	22.5
BARNETT, Chas	4	119	0	0	0	0	119	29.8	4		0	0	0	0	119	29.8
DAVIS, Korrey	5	105	13	0	0	0	118	23.6	5	105	13	0	0	0	118	23.6
SHAVER, Tomm	6	0	85	0	30	0	115	19.2	27	0	134	0	60	0	194	7.2
Dearmon, Kyle	6	0	89	0	0	0	89	14.8	15	0	89	0	0	0	89	5.9
BROGGIN, Dann	6	0	0	0	85	3	88	14.7	33		4	0	289	3	521	15.8
FOGG, Kevin	6	0	0	3	59	0	62	10.3	17	0	0	3	59	0	62	3.6
HENDERSON, G	6	-3	64	0	0	0	61	10.2	6	-3 0	64 0	0 54	0	0	61 54	10.2
HOBBY, Ron	-	0	0 35	54 0	0	0	54	9.0 5.8			35	0	0	0	35	6.0
GAGLIARDI, Pet BRENNAN, Tyler	6	14	35 18	0	0	0	35 32	5.8	6	11	35 18	0	0	0	35 29	5.8 2.6
VINSON, Brent	6	0	0	0	0	21	21	3.5	17	0	0	0	0	21	29	1.2
COLEMAN, Irwin	1	15	0	0	0	0	15	15.0	17	15	0	0	0	0	15	15.0
HAWKES, Pierre	3	0	0	13	0	0	13	4.3	3		0	13	0	0	13	4.3
GUNN, Justin	6	0	0	0	11	0	11	1.8	14	0	0	0	11	0	11	0.8
O'DONNELL, Kyl	6	0	0	0	0	7	7	1.2	35	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.0
FATH, Eric	2	0	0	0	6	0	6	3.0	2	-	0	0	6	0	6	3.0
WREDE, Matthia	6	0	4	0	0	0	4	0.7	17	0	4	0	0	0	4	0.2
PRATT, Greg	4	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.8	4	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.8
TEAM	3	-2	0	0	0	0	-2	-0.7	·	_		_	-		_	
Total	6	916	1792	185	337	31	3261	543.5								
Opponents	6	825	1042	80	716	97	2760	460.0								
Field Goals		a	itt goo	d lon	g blk	d			att	good	long	blkd				
BEVINS, Matt				7 3		2			56	41	50	5				
Total		1	4	7 3		2										
Opponents			8	4 2	8	1										
Punting					yds a		blk		no.	yds	avg l					
LARSSON, Mike				17	664 39				74	2738	37.0 7	1 1				
TEAM				1		0.0										
Total				18		5.9 62										
Opponents				36 1	414 39	9.3 64	0									
Kickoffs					ob				no.	yds	avg tl					
BEVINS, Matt				3.9 4					170	10519	61.9 18	8 3				
Total				3.9 4												
Opponents		22	1203 54	4.7 2	1											

SEASON CAREER

##	Defensive Leaders	gp	ua	а	total	tfl	sack	int p	bu	fr	ff	blk	gp	ua	а	total	tfl	sack	int p	bu	fr	ff blk
33	O'DONNELL, Kyle	6	18	25	43	6.0		1	4		2		35	40	53	93	8.5	1.0	2	5	2	2 .
52	BOLT, Doncel	6	12	18	30	1.5					1		29	42	70	112	8.5	3.0				1 .
17	CLAIBORNE, Larry	6	15	13	28	0.5			2	1			28	44	42	86	3.0		1	6	1	. 1
32	MAYO, Chris	6	13	15	28	3.0	2.0		1		2		6	13	15	28	3.0	2.0		1		2 .
95	BROWN, Chad	6	7	20	27	1.5	1.0			1			36	45	89	134	9.0	3.5	1	3	2	2 .
41	ADAMS, Terry	6	9	15	24	6.5	2.0				1		30	33	49	82	14.0	4.0		2	1	3 .
51	BANNON, Patrick	6	7	15	22	4.0	1.0		2	1	1		38	34	55	89	13.0	6.0		4	3	3 .
3	FOGG, Kevin	6	14	7	21	3.5	2.0	1	2				17	20	11	31	3.5	2.0	1	2	1	
98	CHAPMAN, Asa	6	4	16	20	2.5	1.0				1		29	15	55	70	5.0	1.0			1	2 .
55	CONNOLLY, Mike	6	8	11	19	2.0			1	1			29	17	26	43	4.0		1	1	2	
20	BROGGIN, Danny	6	7	12	19	2.0		1	1	1			33	7	12	19	2.0		1	1	1	
31	MANNS, Donald	6	8	9	17	0.5							32	31	25	56	0.5		1	1		
22	ROBINSON, Brandon	6	6	11	17	1.0			3				28	30	23	53	3.0		1	9	1	
28	LEE, KaJuan	6	10	2	12	0.0				•		•	29	31	26	57	2.5		5	3	•	Ι.
58	SCHUSTER, Greg	6	2	10	12	0.0							13	4	12	16	0.0					
8	VINSON, Brent	6	3	8	11	0.0	1.0	1	1	•	•	ļ	17	21	22	43	1.0	1.0	1	2	•	
30	HYLAND, Scott	6	3	5	8	1.0	1.0						6	3	5	8	1.0	1.0				
46	BAH, Francis	5	4 5	3	7 7	0.0			1	•	•	•	5 9	4 5	3	7 7	0.0			1	•	
13	HOBBY, Ron	6	3	2		0.0			1	1			14	4	7	11				1	2	
16 48	WARD, Demetrius GAGLIARDI, Peter	6	3	3	6	0.0	•	•		ı	•	•	6	3	3	6	0.0		•	•	2	
6	LILLARD, Corey	2	2	2	4	0.5							2	2	2	4	0.0					
34	JENKINS, Margues	5	2	2	4	0.5		•	٠	•	•	•	11	7	3	10	3.0		•	•	•	
99	FREEMAN, Cory	6		3	3	0.5			1	•	•		6	,	3	3	0.5			1		
42	GUNN, Justin	6	2	1	3	1.0	1.0	•	ı	•	•	•	14	3	4	7	1.0	1.0	•	- 1	•	
44	FATH, Eric	2	1	2	3	0.0	1.0			•	•		2	1	2	3	0.0	1.0			•	
96	ROBERTSON, Daryl	5		3	3	0.0	•	•	•	•	•	•	27	21	39	60	11.0	3.5	1	5	1	
57	MARTIN, Nick	4	1	2	3	0.0	•		•	•	•	•	4	1	2	3	0.0	5.5		3		
25	BARNETT, Chase	4	1	1	2	0.0	•	•	•	•	•	•	4	1	1	2	0.0	•	•	•	•	
10	BROWN, Mike	6	2		2	0.0		Ċ	·	·	Ċ	•	29	4	1	5	0.0	·	·	·	i.	
40	REVELL, Nathan	3		1	1	0.0							3		1	1	0.0					
43	DIAL, Aaron	1		1	1	0.0							1		1	1	0.0					
9	KELLY, Pat	6	1		1	0.0							16	1		1	0.0					
36	HAWKES, Pierre	3	1		1	0.0			1				3	1		1	0.0			1		
77	BOYD, Malcolm	6		1	1	0.0							9		1	1	0.0					
76	VARGAS, Justin	6		1	1	0.0							37		1	1	0.0					
68	WEATHERINGTON, Ja	6	1		1	0.0							6	1		1	0.0					
93	VAROL, Paco	2		1	1	0.0							2		1	1	0.0					
60		1	1		1	1.0	1.0						3	1		1	1.0	1.0				
23	EDMOND, D.J.	1	1		1	0.0							1	1		1	0.0					
1	SUMMERS, Chris	6		1	1	0.0							29	1	2	3	0.0					
97	SMITH, Tim	3		1	1	0.0							39	7	6	13	0.0			1		
	WRIGHT, Richard	6	1		1	0.0							6	1		1	0.0					
12		6	1		1	0.0		•					11	1		1	0.0					
	Total	6	179	246	425	39	12	4	20	6	8	1										
	Opponents	6	200	256	456	26	5	8	20	2	2	3										

# 2010 Liberty University Football Liberty Team Game-by-Game (as of Oct 09, 2010) All games

#### TEAM STATISTICS

			Rushin					ng		Pas	sing			Kid	ck Reti	urns		Pu	nt Ret	urns		tot
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	td	Ig	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	Ig	no.	yds	td	Ig	off
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	36	147	1	18	26	452	6	75	26-33-0	452	6	75	2	16	0	10	4	49	0	16	599
09-11-10	at Ball State	28	119	2	14	24	276	2	65	24-38-3	276	2	65	5	104	0	34	2	4	0	5	395
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	34	138	0	18	24	267	2	36	24-40-1	267	2	36	4	71	0	25	3	59	0	42	405
09-25-10	at James Madison	32	61	0	8	21	203	0	28	21-32-1	203	0	28	3	42	0	17	1	3	0	3	264
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	37	288	3	32	18	276	4	45	18-25-0	276	4	45	3	79	0	49	4	62	0	45	564
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	34	163	3	19	21	318	3	43	21-34-3	318	3	43	2	25	0	24	1	8	0	13	481
Liberty		201	916	9	32	134	1792	17	75	134-202-8	1792	17	75	19	337	0	49	15	185	0	45	2708
					39	80	1042	7	67	80-142-4	1042	7	67	34	716	1	100	7	80	1	22	1867

Games played: 6 Avg per rush: 4.6 Avg per catch: 13.4 Pass efficiency: 160.71 Kick ret avg: 17.7 Punt ret avg: 12.3 All purpose avg/game: 543.5 Total offense avg/gm: 451.3

		Ta	ckles		Sacks	Fum	ble	Pass	Defense		Blkd	PAT A	ttempt	s		
Date Opponent	ua	a	total	tfl-yds	no-yds	ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup	kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	pts
09-04-1 ST. FRANCIS, PA.	22	60	82	8.0-19	2.0-6	0	0-0	1-3	3	4	1	7-7	0	0	0	52
09-11-1 at Ball State	34	38	72	7.0-16	2.0-8	2	2-0	0-0	0	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
09-18-1 at Robert Morris	33	26	59	7.0-28	3.0-23	0	0-0	0-0	3	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	23
09-25-1 at James Madison	24	48	72	5.0-6	0.0-0	1	0-0	1-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
10-02-1 SAVANNAH STATE	31	38	69	7.0-33	4.0-24	1	1-0	0-0	4	6	0	7-7	0	0	0	52
10-09-1 CHARLESTON SOUTHE	35	36	71	5.0-33	1.0-12	4	3-0	2-28	2	2	0	5-6	0	0	0	44
Liberty	179	246	425	39.0-135	12.0-73	8	6-0	4-31	12	20	1	24-25	0	0	0	201
_	200	256	456	26.0-70	5.0-24	2	2-0	8-97	11	20	3	12-12	0	0	1	104

				Pur	iting				- 1	Field	Goals	1	Ki	ckoffs		
Date Opponent	no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long blk	d no	yds	avg	tb	ob
09-04-1 ST. FRANCIS, PA.	2	78	39.0	41	0	0	1	0	0	1-2	33	3 (	512	64.0	0	0
09-11-1 at Ball State	2	78	39.0	42	0	0	1	0	1	0-2	0	1 5	326	65.2	0	0
09-18-1 at Robert Morris	2	76	38.0	62	0	1	0	1	0	3-4	33	) 7	454	64.9	1	0
09-25-1 at James Madison	6	241	40.2	47	0	0	2	0	3	1-2	19	1 2	139	69.5	1	1
10-02-1 SAVANNAH STATE	3	68	22.7	35	1	0	0	0	1	1-2	27	) (	576	64.0	0	0
10-09-1 CHARLESTON SOUTHE	3	123	41.0	57	0	1	1	1	2	1-2	26	) (	484	60.5	2	0
Liberty	18	664	36.9	62	1	2	5	2	7	7-14	33	2 39	2491	63.9	4	1
-	36	1414	39.3	64	0	1	6	3	8	4-8	28	1 22	1203	54.7	2	1

# 2010 Liberty University Football Liberty Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Oct 09, 2010) All games

#### OPPONENT STATISTICS

			Rushin	g			Receivir	ng		Pas	ssing			Kic	k Reti	urns		Pui	nt Ret	urns		tot
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	td	Ig	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	Ig	no.	yds	td	Ig	no.	yds	td	Ig	off
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	37	141	1	38	8	78	0	48	8-17-1	78	0	48	8	142	0	26	0	0	0	0	219
09-11-10	at Ball State	34	145	0	26	18	193	1	25	18-31-0	193	1	25	5	135	0	43	0	0	0	0	338
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	34	146	2	23	13	271	2	67	13-22-0	271	2	67	6	117	0	27	0	0	0	0	417
09-25-10	at James Madison	41	205	0	39	6	78	1	31	6-14-1	78	1	31	0	0	0	0	4	25	0	17	283
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	38	117	0	22	13	187	1	41	13-25-0	187	1	41	9	158	0	28	2	49	1	22	304
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	30	71	0	14	22	235	2	25	22-33-2	235	2	25	6	164	11	00	1	6	0	6	306
Opponents	214	825	3	39	80	1042	7	67	80-142-4	1042	7	67	34	716	11	00	7	80	1	22	1867	
		201	916	9	32	134	1792	17	75	134-202-8	1792	17	75	19	337	0	49	15	185	0	45	2708

Games played: 6 Avg per rush: 3.9 Avg per catch: 13.0 Pass efficiency: 128.61 Kick ret avg: 21.1 Punt ret avg: 11.4 All purpose avg/game: 460.0 Total offense avg/gm: 311.2

0 0		Ta	ckles		Sacks	Fum	ble	Pass I	Defense		Blkd	PAT A	Attempt	s		
Date Opponent	ua	а	total	tfl-yds	no-yds	ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup	kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	pts
09-04-1 ST. FRANCIS, PA.	33	50	83	6.0-24	2.0-17	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
09-11-1 at Ball State	30	42	72	5.0-8	1.0-2	0	0-0	3-86	4	3	1	2-2	0	0	0	23
09-18-1 at Robert Morris	38	44	82	5.0-10	1.0-3	2	1-0	1-0	3	3	0	4-4	0	0	1	30
09-25-1 at James Madison	36	40	76	5.0-18	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-11	0	6	1	1-1	0	0	0	10
10-02-1 SAVANNAH STATE	33	34	67	2.0-3	1.0-2	0	1-0	0-0	3	1	1	2-2	0	0	0	14
10-09-1 CHARLESTON SOUTHE	30	46	76	3.0-7	0.0-0	0	0-0	3-0	1	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Opponents	200	256	456	26.0-70	5.0-24	2	2-0	8-97	11	20	3	12-12	0	0	1	104
•	179	246	425	39.0-135	12.0-73	8	6-0	4-31	12	20	1	24-25	0	0	0	201

				Pun	iting				- 1	Field	Goals	1	Ki	ckoffs		
Date Opponent	no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long blk	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09-04-1 ST. FRANCIS, PA.	9	367	40.8	64	0	1	1	1	1	0-1	0 .	2	78	39.0	0	0
09-11-1 at Ball State	3	138	46.0	47	0	0	1	0	0	3-4	28 (	6	366	61.0	1	0
09-18-1 at Robert Morris	6	266	44.3	52	0	0	0	2	2	0-0	0 (	5	252	50.4	0	1
09-25-1 at James Madison	6	232	38.7	45	0	0	2	0	3	1-1	22 (	3	183	61.0	0	0
10-02-1 SAVANNAH STATE	8	279	34.9	45	0	0	0	0	1	0-2	0 (	3	140	46.7	0	0
10-09-1 CHARLESTON SOUTHE	4	132	33.0	42	0	0	2	0	1	0-0	0 (	3	184	61.3	1	0
Opponents	36	1414	39.3	64	0	1	6	3	8	4-8	28	22	1203	54.7	2	<del>1</del>
	18	664	36.9	62	1	2	5	2	7	7-14	33	39	2491	63.9	4	1

#### INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	18	BROWN, Mike at Ball State (09-11-10)
	18	BROWN, Mike vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Yards Rushing	140	HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
TD Rushes	2	BROWN, Mike vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Long Rush	32	HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Pass attempts	40	BROWN, Mike at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Pass completions	24	BROWN, Mike at Ball State (09-11-10)
. dee completione	24	BROWN, Mike at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Yards Passing	338	BROWN, Mike vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
TD Passes	4	BROWN, Mike vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Long Pass	75	BROWN, Mike vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Receptions	11	SUMMERS, Chris at Ball State (09-11-10)
Yards Receiving	146	SUMMERS, Chris at Ball State (09-11-10)
TD Receptions	3	SUMMERS, Chris vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Long Reception	75	KELLY, Pat vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Field Goals	3	BEVINS, Matt at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Long Field Goal	33	BEVINS, Matt vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Long Floid Codi	33	BEVINS, Matt at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Punts	6	LARSSON, Mike at James Madison (09-25-10)
Punting Avg	41.0	LARSSON, Mike vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Long Punt	62	LARSSON, Mike at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Long Punt Return	45	HAYES, B.J. vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Long Kickoff Return	49	BROGGIN, Danny vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Tackles	14	O'DONNELL, Kyle at James Madison (09-25-10)
Sacks	1.0	BANNON, Patrick vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Cacks	1.0	LEWELLYN, Bryant vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	1.0	BROWN, Chad at Ball State (09-11-10)
	1.0	CHAPMAN, Asa at Ball State (09-11-10)
	1.0	FOGG, Kevin at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	1.0	MAYO, Chris at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	1.0	ADAMS, Terry at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	1.0	FOGG, Kevin vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	1.0	HYLAND, Scott vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	1.0	ADAMS, Terry vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	1.0	GUNN, Justin vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	1.0	MAYO, Chris vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Tackles For Loss	2.5	BANNON, Patrick at Ball State (09-11-10)
Tackies FOI LOSS	2.5	ADAMS, Terry at James Madison (09-25-10)
	2.5	FOGG, Kevin vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Interceptions	1	BROGGIN, Danny vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
ппеновршина	1	FOGG, Kevin at James Madison (09-25-10)
	1	VINSON, Brent vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
	1	O'DONNELL, Kyle vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
	1 1	O DOMNELL, Ryle vs Chanesion Southern (10-09-10)

#### **TEAM GAME HIGHS**

Rushes	37	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Yards Rushing	288	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Yards Per Rush	7.8	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
TD Rushes	3	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	3	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Pass attempts	40	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Pass completions	26	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Yards Passing	452	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Yards Per Pass	13.7	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
TD Passes	6	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Total Plays	74	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Total Offense	599	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Yards Per Play	9.1	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Points	52	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	52	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Sacks By	4	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
First Downs	30	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Penalties	8	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Penalty Yards	54	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Turnovers	3	at Ball State (09-11-10)
	3	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Interceptions By	2	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)

#### OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	26	HARBRIDGE, K., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Yards Rushing	153	RUSS, Myles, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
TD Rushes	2	RUSS, Myles, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Long Rush	39	Dudzik,D., at James Madison (09-25-10)
Pass attempts	25	BOSTICK, Antonio, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Pass completions	15	TRUDNOWSKI, A., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Yards Passing	271	SINCLAIR, Jeff, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
TD Passes	2	SINCLAIR, Jeff, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	2	TRUDNOWSKI, A., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Long Pass	67	SINCLAIR, Jeff, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Receptions	7	CHALMERS, A., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Yards Receiving	104	LACKEY,Brian, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
TD Receptions	1	MERSHMAN, Aaron, at Ball State (09-11-10)
	1	RUSS, Myles, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	1	COBB, Jamie, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	1	Yancey,G., at James Madison (09-25-10)
	1	LACKEY,Brian, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
	1	CHALMERS, A., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
	1	HACKWORTH, B., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Long Reception	67	RUSS, Myles, at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Field Goals	3	McGARVEY, Ian, at Ball State (09-11-10)
Long Field Goal	28	McGARVEY, Ian, at Ball State (09-11-10)
Punts	9	PENKSA, And., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Punting Avg	46.0	KOVANDA, Scott, at Ball State (09-11-10)
Long Punt	64	PENKSA, And., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Long Punt Return	22	FERRELL,Rashaud, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Long Kickoff Return	100	STEVENSON, G., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Tackles	15	LEWIS, S., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
Sacks	1.0	PARKER, M., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	1.0	FRUEAN, A., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	1.0	FREEMAN, Travis, at Ball State (09-11-10)
	1.0	KUKU,Michael, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Tackles For Loss	2.0	PARKER, M., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	2.0	GRIMES, D., vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
	2.0	MARTIN, Tony, at Ball State (09-11-10)
	2.0	KUKU,Michael, vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Interceptions	3	JAMES, C., vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)

#### **OPPONENT TEAM GAME HIGHS**

Rushes	41	at James Madison (09-25-10)
Yards Rushing	205	at James Madison (09-25-10)
Yards Per Rush	5.0	at James Madison (09-25-10)
TD Rushes	2	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Pass attempts	33	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Pass completions	22	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Yards Passing	271	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Yards Per Pass	12.3	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
TD Passes	2	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	2	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Total Plays	65	at Ball State (09-11-10)
Total Offense	417	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Yards Per Play	7.4	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Points	30	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
Sacks By	2	vs St. Francis, Pa. (09-04-10)
First Downs	19	at Ball State (09-11-10)
	19	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	19	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Penalties	9	at Robert Morris (09-18-10)
	9	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Penalty Yards	83	vs Savannah State (10-02-10)
Turnovers	5	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)
Interceptions By	3	at Ball State (09-11-10)
	3	vs Charleston Southern (10-09-10)

## 2010 Liberty University Football Liberty By-Quarter Statistics (as of Oct 09, 2010) All games

#### 3rd-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent		Score	Over	all	1st (	2tr	2nd (	Qtr	3rd (	Ωtr	4th C	Ωtr	Overtin	ne
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W	52-7	8-13	61.5	1-3	33.3	3-5	60.0	1-2	50.0	3-3	100.0		
09-11-10	at Ball State	W	27-23	6-11	54.5	4-4	100.0	1-3	33.3	1-4	25.0	0-0	0.0		
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L	23-30	8-17	47.1	3-4	75.0	2-5	40.0	1-4	25.0	2-4	50.0		
09-25-10	at James Madison	L	3-10	4-15	26.7	2-4	50.0	0-4	0.0	1-3	33.3	1-4	25.0		
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W	52-14	3-7	42.9	1-3	33.3	1-1	100.0	0-2	0.0	1-1	100.0		
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W	44-20	4-11	36.4	0-3	0.0	1-3	33.3	1-1	100.0	2-4	50.0		
	Liberty			33-74	44.6	11-21	52.4	8-21	38.1	5-16	31.2	9-16	56.2	0-0	0.0
	Opponents			25-79	31.6	4-15	26.7	6-22	27.3	12-23	52.2	3-19	15.8	0-0	0.0

#### 4th-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent		Score	Over	all	1st C	<u>ltr</u>	2nd	Qtr	3rd C	)tr	4th (	2tr	Overtin	ne
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W	52-7	0-1	0.0	0-1	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0		
09-11-10	at Ball State	W	27-23	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0		
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L	23-30	0-1	0.0	0-1	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0		
09-25-10	at James Madison	L	3-10	0-1	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-1	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0		
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W	52-14	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0		
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W	44-20	2-2	100.0	0-0	0.0	1-1	100.0	0-0	0.0	1-1	100.0		
	Liberty			2-5	40.0	0-2	0.0	1-2	50.0	0-0	0.0	1-1	100.0	0-0	0.0
	Opponents			0-5	0.0	0-1	0.0	0-1	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-3	0.0	0-0	0.0

#### Time of Possession

Date	Opponent		Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W	52-7	30:51	9:31	6:46	5:13	9:21	
09-11-10	at Ball State	W	27-23	30:58	9:05	5:48	7:45	8:20	
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L	23-30	32:11	9:33	8:53	6:58	6:47	
09-25-10	at James Madison	L	3-10	32:15	11:13	7:47	5:53	7:22	
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W	52-14	27:46	6:45	7:30	5:45	7:46	
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W	44-20	30:21	9:16	5:05	5:06	10:54	
	Liberty		Total	184:22	55:23	41:49	36:40	50:30	0:00
			Avg.	30:43	9:13	6:58	6:06	8:25	0:00
	Opponents		Total	175:38	34:37	48:11	53:20	39:30	0:00
			Avg.	29:16	5:46	8:01	8:53	6:35	0:00

## 2010 Liberty University Football Liberty Red-Zone Results (as of Oct 09, 2010) All games

#### Liberty Inside Opponent Red-Zone

				Times	Times	Total		Rush	Pass	FGs	Failed to score inside RZ					
Date	Opponent		Score	In RZ	Scored	Pts	TDs	TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W	52-7	4	4	24	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-11-10	at Ball State	W	27-23	2	2	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L	23-30	3	3	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-25-10	at James Madison	L	3-10	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W	52-14	6	6	38	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W	44-20	6	5	31	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Totals			22	21	118	14	8	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
	21 of 22 (95.5%)									•						

#### Opponents Inside Liberty Red-Zone

			1	Times	Times	Total		Rush	Pass	FGs	Failed to score inside RZ					
Date	Opponent		Score	In RZ	Scored	Pts	TDs	TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game
09-04-10	ST. FRANCIS, PA.	W	52-7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
09-11-10	at Ball State	W	27-23	5	4	16	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
09-18-10	at Robert Morris	L	23-30	2	2	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-25-10	at James Madison	L	3-10	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-02-10	SAVANNAH STATE	W	52-14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
10-09-10	CHARLESTON SOUTHER	W	44-20	2	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Totals			13	8	40	4	2	2	4	3	1	0	1	0	0
	8 of 13 (61.5%)		·							•						

#### 2010 Liberty University Football Liberty Combined Team Statistics (as of Oct 09, 2010) All games

Date         Opponent           ^ 09-04-10         ST. FRANCIS, PA.           09-11-10         at Ball State           09-18-10         at Robert Morris           09-25-10         at #3 James Madison	Score Att. W 52-7 8286 W 27-23 9110 L 23-30 2893 L 3-10 16385	Record: Overall All games 4-2 Conference 1-0 Non-Conference 3-2	Home 3-0 1-2 1-0 0-0 2-0 1-2	<b>Neutral</b> 0-0 0-0 0-0
09-25-10 at #3 James Madison 10-02-10 SAVANNAH STATE *# 10-09-10 CHARLESTON SOUTHERN ^ - Game played at Lynchburg City Stadium ! - Hall of Fame Weekend # - Homecoming Weekend	L 3-10 16385 W 52-14 19314 W 44-20 18587	Team Statistics FIRST DOWNS Rushing Passing Penalty RUSHING YARDAGE	LIBERTY 139 48 79 12 916	OPP 94 44 45 5 825
Rushing         gp         att         gain         loss           BROWN, Mike         6         74         383         32           HOLLOWAY, Sir Chaunc         6         51         281         6           BARNETT, Chase         4         18         119         0           DAVIS, Korrey         5         33         115         10           GARNER, Ervin         5         4         30         2           COLEMAN, Irwin         1         2         15         0           BRENNAN, Tyler         6         6         25         11           HAYES, B.J.         6         9         19         8           PRATT, Greg         4         2         3         0           TEAM         3         1         0         2           HENDERSON, Gabe         6         201         990         74           Opponents         6         214         964         139	net         avg         td         lg         avg/g           351         4.7         4         19         58.5           275         5.4         4         32         45.8           119         6.6         1         24         29.8           105         3.2         0         13         21.0           28         7.0         0         13         5.6           15         7.5         0         10         15.0           14         2.3         0         12         2.3           11         1.2         0         10         1.8           3         1.5         0         3         0.8           -2         -2.0         0         0.7           -3         -3.0         0         0         -0.5           916         4.6         9         32         152.7           825         3.9         3         39         137.5	Rushing Attempts Average Per Rush Average Per Game TDs Rushing PASSING YARDAGE Comp-Att-Int Average Per Pass Average Per Catch Average Per Game TDs Passing TOTAL OFFENSE Average Per Play Average Per Game	201 4.6 152.7 9 1792 134-202-8 8.9 13.4 298.7 17 2708 6.7 451.3	214 3.9 137.5 3 1042 80-142-4 7.3 13.0 173.7 7 1867 5.2 311.2
Opponents         6         214         964         139           Passing BROWN, Mike BRENNAN, Tyler TEAM         gp 6         effic 155.82         comp-att-i 120-184- 14-16-0           TEAM         3         0.00         0-2-0           Total         6         160.71         134-202- 138-142-4           Opponents         6         128.61         80-142-4	nt pct yds td lg avg/g 8 65.2 1625 14 75 270.8 87.5 167 3 27 27.8 0.0 0 0 0 0.0 8 66.3 1792 17 75 298.7	KICK RETURNS: #-Yards PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards INT RETURNS: #-Yards FUMBLES-LOST PENALTIES-Yards PUNTS-AVG TIME OF POSSESSION/Game 3RD-DOWN Conversions 4TH-DOWN Conversions	19-337 15-185 4-31 6-2 26-240 18-36.9 30:44 33/74 2/5	34-716 7-80 8-97 10-6 42-394 36-39.3 29:16 25/79 0/5
Receiving         gp         no.         yds         avg           SUMMERS, Chris         6         48         633         13.2           HAYES, B.J.         6         27         283         10.5           KELLY, Pat         6         15         286         19.1           GARNER, Ervin         5         12         208         17.3           HOLLOWAY,SirChaunc         6         7         62         8.9           SHAVER, Tommy         6         6         85         14.2           DeARMON, Kyle         6         5         89         17.8	9 65 105.5 1 49 47.2 2 75 47.7 1 45 41.6 1 35 10.3 0 21 14.2	Interceptions no. FOGG, Kevin 1 O'DONNELL, Kyle 1 VINSON, Brent 1 BROGGIN, Danny 1  Punting no.	yds avg td lg 0 0.0 0 0 7 7.0 0 7 21 21.0 0 21 3 3.0 0 3	i20 50+ blk
HENDERSON, Gabe 6 5 64 12.8 GAGLIARDI, Peter 6 3 35 11.7 DAVIS, Korrey 5 2 13 6.5 BROWN, Mike 6 2 12 6.0 BRENNAN, Tyler 6 1 18 18.0 WREDE, Matthias 6 1 4 4.0 Total 6 134 1792 13.4 Opponents 6 80 1042 13.0	0 43 10.7 0 18 5.8 0 10 2.6 0 8 2.0 0 18 3.0 1 4 0.7 17 75 298.7 7 67 173.7	LARSŠON, Mike       17         TEAM       1         Punt Returns       no.         HAYES, B.J.       11         HOBBY, Ron       3         FOGG, Kevin       1         HAWKES, Pierre       0         Total       15	664 39.Ĭ 62 2 5 0 0.0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7 2 0 0 0 1
Scoring         td         fg         kick           SUMMERS, Chris         9         -         -           BEVINS, Matt         -         7-14         22-23           HOLLOWAY, Sir Chaunc         5         -         -           BROWN, Mike         4         -         -           DeARMON, Kyle         2         -         -           KELLY, Pat         2         -         -	PAT rush rcv pass dxp saf pts 30 0-1 24 12 12 12 12		80     11.4     1     22       yds     avg     td     lg       146     20.9     0     34       59     14.8     0     20       85     28.3     0     49       30     15.0     0     20       11     5.5     0     10       6     6.0     0     6       337     17.7     0     49       716     21.1     1     100	
WREDE, Matthias GARNER, Ervin HAYES, B.J. BARNETT, Chase SHIPPS, Ben Total Opponents 13 4-8 12-12  Score by Quarters 1 2-2 Total 26 7-14 24-25 Total 37 d-8 12-12	6 6 6 6 6 2 0-1 201 - 0-1 - 1 104		rcv pr kr ir 633 0 0 0 283 115 146 0 12 0 0 0 62 0 0 0 286 0 0 0 1792 185 337 31 1042 80 716 97	total avg/g 633 105.5 555 92.5 363 60.5 337 56.2 286 47.7 3261 543.5 2760 460.0
Liberty 42 60 27 Opponents 24 21 36	72 0 201 23 0 104	Total Offense g BROWN, Mike 6 HOLLOWAY, Sir Chaunc 6 BRENNAN, Tyler 6 BARNETT, Chase 4 DAVIS, Korrey 5 Total 6 Opponents 6	258 351 1625 19 51 275 0 2 22 14 167 1 18 119 0 1 33 105 0 1 403 916 1792 27	otal avg/g 176 329.3 175 45.8 81 30.2 19 29.8 05 21.0 108 451.3 167 311.2